

3ARE BIRI

Papia qizec irec maghao taha bapare sacmutac gacne zuhuckerâ raekicne. Erâ Israe gic jaje Sinai tikionec faharerâ mâreŋ tuhuc rahuc juhapie jara 40 tarawec, darŋeŋ irec maghao wiac fua rawec irec binaŋ sasawa forakac. Erâ moc ine Mosezi Sinai tikio mecne, erâ juku zâhec Moabi mâreŋko fisipie Israe gic dâkâne dâkâne wosec-jopahuc zare-jenig qâreŋkewec, zare biri i mâmâc raekicne fokac. Irec hâcne papia zâŋene 3ARE BIRI mukicne.

Mose e Anuture kiŋaŋgic biagnezi gicgurufâc-ticne jaje wiac ŋemâcne fuŋne fuŋne fua-jareme hehesic bocjaha bâfuapie Anuture maio sacfozic ejarehuc jaŋere erâ numuhuc juha Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ gezi-c-jopahuc hone maŋ ejare jujec, irec binaŋ bakicne fokac hâcne.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fokac.

Dâkâne 1:

Ŋaŋ 1:1 - ŋaŋ 10:10. Ŋaŋ wiac irec maghao Israe gic jaje Sinai tikionec faharerâ raniŋte 3azawie gie bambiŋ irec binaŋ bakicne fokac.

Dâkâne 2:

Ŋaŋ 10:11 - ŋaŋ 21. Ira ine Sinai tikionec fuŋkerâ rahuc juku Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao Moabi mâreŋko fisimbŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ ehuc qâreŋkekicne.

Dâkâne 3:

Ŋaŋ 22-36. Ŋaŋ wiac irec maghao ine Moabi mâreŋko juhapie wemo wiac mo fua-jarewec irec binaŋ mecne, erâ qanŋec bapa Bileam ere binaŋ i mâmâc raekicne fokac.

Israe gic Sinai tiki mâreŋko wose qâreŋ ejarekicne

1 Israe gic jaje Aigita mâreŋkonec waharâ juhapie jara 2 irec mosa 2 â irec 3oaŋ gie bapa 1 eha Wofuŋzi Sinai mâreŋ burocnao tutumaŋte qoruc bozeo Mose dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²“Ŋoŋe Israe kikefuŋ sasawa wose qâreŋ ejarenzeŋieŋ, ehuc fic sâc â guru sâc mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko gic sasawa jaŋere zâŋe ronzeŋieŋ. ³Aronhec ŋohe Israe gic jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fekac, zikao rarare sâc enŋopieŋ jaŋere zare rofârezepirec. ⁴Ehame guru sâc irecne micne bapa ŋoherao zuhuckenzeŋieŋ. ⁵Ine gic kecziŋuc jaje hâcne ŋohehec ranzeŋieŋ: Ruben guruonec Sedeure ŋokâ Elizuru, ⁶Simeon guruonec Zurisadaire ŋokâ Selunie, ⁷Juda guruonec Aminadare ŋokâ Nasoŋ, ⁸Isasare guruonec Zuarare ŋokâ Netanele, ⁹Sebulonŋe guruonec Helonŋe ŋokâ Eliaba, ¹⁰Josefere ŋokâ Eferaim guruonec Amihudure ŋokâ Elisama, â Manase guruonec Pedazure ŋokâ Gamalie, ¹¹Benjaminŋe guruonec Gideonire ŋokâ Abidaŋ, ¹²Danŋe guruonec Amisadaire ŋokâ Ahieze, ¹³Ase guruonec Okoraŋte ŋokâ Paginele, ¹⁴Gadere guruonec Reguelere ŋokâ Elisafa, ¹⁵Naftali guruonec Enaŋte ŋokâ Ahira.” ¹⁶Ŋic i jaje hâcne kikefuŋkonec rowosâec-jopakicne, jaje mamac ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋeraonec micne â Israe gic gurune gurune jaŋere fekinnefâc.

¹⁷ Eme Mose â Aron jahe ñic zâñe-jeníc mukicne jañe rocjopapic. ¹⁸ Eme jañe mosa 2 irec 30añ gie bapa 1 ira kikefuñ sasawa hetumañ-jopambin. Ehuc ñic sâc â mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac jañe wose qâreñ ejarembin. ¹⁹ Wofuñzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ehuc Sinai mâreñ burocnao zare-jeníc rofârewec hâcne.

²⁰ Israe mârâc motec-ticne Ruben, ere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin, ²¹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ruben guru zare-jeníc 46 tausen 500 fuawec.

²² Simeonje qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ²³ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Simeon guru zare-jeníc 59 tausen 300 fuawec.

²⁴ Gadere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ²⁵ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Gadere guru zare-jeníc 45 tausen 650 fuawec.

²⁶ Judare qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ²⁷ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Juda guru zare-jeníc 74 tausen 600 fuawec.

²⁸ Isasa ere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ²⁹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Isasa guru zare-jeníc 54 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁰ Sebuloñte qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³¹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Sebulon guru zare-jeníc 57 tausen 400 fuawec.

³² Josefere qâricfâc, Eferaimte ñicguru hâcne, jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³³ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Eferaim guru zare-jeníc 40 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁴ Manasere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³⁵ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Manase guru zare-jeníc 32 tausen 200 fuawec.

³⁶ Benjaminje qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³⁷ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Benjamin guru zare-jeníc 35 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁸ Danje qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembin. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeníc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embin ³⁹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Dan guru zare-jeníc 62 tausen 700 fuawec.

⁴⁰ Asere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeníc jañere zâñe biri forawec

irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ȋic sasawa jara-jeȋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ⁴¹jaȋere zâȋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ase guru zare-jeȋic 41 tausen 500 fuawec.

⁴²Naftalire qâricfâc jaȋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeȋic jaȋere zâȋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ȋic sasawa jara-jeȋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ⁴³jaȋere zâȋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Naftali guru zare-jeȋic 53 tausen 400 fuawec.

⁴⁴ȋic guru i jaȋe hâcne wose qâreŋ ejarekicne. Mose â Aroȋ erâ Israe ȋic micne 12 jaȋe wose qâreŋ gie i bambiŋ. ȋic 12 i jaȋe ine Israe guru sâc â ficjeȋic sâc irec micne erâ jumbiŋ. ⁴⁵Jaȋe mamacfâc-jeȋic jaȋere zâȋe biri forawec irec sâcko Israe ȋic sasawa jara-jeȋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ⁴⁶jaȋere zare qâhâckekupie 603 tausen 550 ewec.

Lewiȋic jaȋe tiri bozere soȋaȋ râec-jopakicne

⁴⁷Lewi guru jaȋe ine mamacfâc-jeȋic jaȋere zâȋe biri foipieha wose qâreŋ mi ejarekicne. ⁴⁸Wofuȋzi Mose kecziȋuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁹“ȋoȋe Lewi guru jaȋe mi wosec-jopanzeȋieȋ, â Israe ȋic gâcne jaȋerao zuhuc-joparâ wose qâreŋ wâc mi ejarenzeȋieȋ. ⁵⁰Jaȋe ine tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa irec soȋaȋ âkendâȋ-jopanzeȋieȋ. Jaȋe tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa reȋkenzeȋieȋ, erâ kiȋaȋ-ticne qahuc râreckerâ ficboze erâ ȋenzeȋieȋ. ⁵¹Izi zuhuckerâ ranigte manasuhuc Lewiȋic jaȋe tiri bozere wiac qâzuckerâ reȋke ranzeȋieȋ, me ȋemanahuc tiri boze mocwâc fârenzeȋieȋ. Ehame ȋic omane moczi tiri bozere maȋfuȋko fisime qâhâmonzeȋieȋ. ⁵²Israe ȋic gâcne jaȋe ine guru-jeȋic â maqâreŋ-jeȋic sâc qoruc boze-jeȋic fârenzeȋieȋ. ⁵³Anuture kimbenzi Israe kikefuȋ jaȋere faio fezacte Lewiȋic jaȋe tiri boze râreckehuc ȋec foc enzeȋieȋ. Lewiȋic jaȋe hâcne tiri boze soȋaȋkehuc irec kiȋaȋ qaqa gie banzeȋieȋ.” ⁵⁴Eme Israe ȋic jaȋe iȋuc ehuc Wofuȋzi Mose dâȋ mutâcne newec irec sâcko efârembiȋ hâcne.

Israe guru teuȋ-jeȋic â hata rara-jeȋicte sâcmutâc

2 Wofuȋzi Mose â Aroȋ kecziȋuc jasawec: ²“Israe ȋic jaȋe guru sâc jaȋe jaȋacne maqâreŋ â mamacfâc-jeȋic jaȋere ma âkendâȋnehuc teuȋ âterâ tutumaȋ qoruc boze maickehuc râreckerâ fonzeȋieȋ. ³ȋoȋe wewefunaopec ira Juda guru jaȋe maqâreŋ-jeȋic âkendâȋnehuc birine birine teuȋ âterâ ȋec foc enzeȋieȋ. Ine Nasoȋ, Aminadare ȋokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha iȋuc enzeȋieȋ. ⁴Momori ȋicfâc-ticne jaȋere zare 74 tausen 600. ⁵Jaȋerao zuhuckerâ ine Isasa guru jaȋe teuȋ âtenzeȋieȋ. Ehame Netanele, Zuarare ȋokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeȋic juzeȋec. ⁶Momorifâc-ticne jaȋere zare ine 54 tausen 400. ⁷Izi ine Sebuloȋ jaȋe Eliaba, Heloȋte ȋokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeȋic juha teuȋ âtenzeȋieȋ. ⁸Ere momorifâc ine 57 tausen 400. ⁹Juda guru birine birine jaȋere qâqâhâc zare i 180 tausen 400 ekac. Jaȋe hâcne fuȋkerâ birihec ranzeȋieȋ.

¹⁰“Mâreȋ juwicpec ira ine Ruberȋ guru jaȋe maqâreŋ-jeȋic âkendâȋnehuc birine birine teuȋ âterâ ȋec foc enzeȋieȋ. Ehame Sedeure ȋokâ Elizuru eki micne-jeȋic juzeȋec. ¹¹Momorifâc-ticne jaȋere zare ine 46 tausen 500. ¹²Jaȋerao ine Simeoȋ guru jaȋe zuhuckerâ teuȋ âtenzeȋieȋ. Ehame

Zurisadaire nokâ Selumie eki micne-jenjc juzejec. ¹³Ere momorifâc ine 59 tausen 300. ¹⁴Izi ine Gade guru jaje Reguele nokâ-ticne Elisafa eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzepienj. ¹⁵Elisafa ere momorifâc ine 45 tausen 650. ¹⁶Rubej guru birine birine jajere qâqâhâc zare i 151 tausen 450 ekac. Jaje Juda guru jajere râpefunjo ranzepienj.



Israe njc guru sâc qoruc boze â maqârenj-jenichec

¹⁷“Ere jajere râpefunjo Lewinjc jaje guru gâcne jajere nondenjo nec foc eengopienzi faharerâ tutumanj qoruc boze renkerâ ranzepienj. Jaje teuj âterâ nec foc eengopienj irec sâcko ru sâc maqârenj-jenjc bâjâperâ ranzepienj.

¹⁸“¹⁸Soanj huhunaopoc ira ine Eferaim guru jaje Amihudure nokâ Elisama eki micne bajareha maqârenj-jenjc âkendâgnehuc birine birine teuj âterâ nec foc enzepienj. ¹⁹Elisama momorifâc-ticne jajere zare ine 40 tausen 500. ²⁰Jajere njfecnao ine Manase guru jaje zuhuckenzepienj. Ehamc Pedazure nokâ Gamalie eki micne-jenjc juzejec. ²¹Momorifâc-ticne ine 32 tausen 200. ²²Izi ine Benjaminj guru jaje Gideonire nokâ Abidanj eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzepienj. ²³Abidanje momorifâc jajere zare ine 35 tausen 400. ²⁴Eferaim guru birine birine jajere qâqâhâc zare i 108 tausen 100 ekac. Jaje rapie biri jahec â moc ezejec.

²⁵“Mârenj faicpec ira inê Danj guru jaje Amisadaire nokâ Ahieze eki micne bajareha maqârenj-jenjc âkendâgnehuc birine birine teuj âterâ nec foc enzepienj. ²⁶Ahieze momorifâc-ticne jajere zare 62 tausen 700. ²⁷Jajere njfecnao ine Ase guru jaje zuhuckenzepienj. Ehamc Okoranje nokâ Pagiele eki micne-jenjc juzejec. ²⁸Momorifâc-ticne ine 41 tausen 500. ²⁹Izi ine Naftali guru jaje Ahirare nokâ Enanj eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzepienj. ³⁰Enanje momorifâc jajere zare ine 53 tausen 400. ³¹Danje guru birine birine jajere qâqâhâc zare i 157 tausen 600 ekac. Jaje hâcne birine birine rakupie tarazejec.”

³²Israe njc guru i jaje hâcne mamacfâc-jenjc jajere zânje biri forawec irec sâcko wosec-jopakicne. Teuj sâc birine birine nec foc erambij jajere qâqâhâc zare i 603 tausen 550. ³³Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Israe njc gâcne wose qârenj ejarehuc Lewinjc mi wosec-jopakicne.

³⁴Israe njc jaje Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc jâmbân efârem-bij. Ijuc ehuc maqârenj-jenjc doma rawec sâc teuj âterâ nec foc ejumbienj, erâ fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenjc jajere zânje biri forawec irec sâc bâjâpehuc fahare rajumbienj.

Lewinjc janere zare â gie biri irec dân

3 Wofunzi Sinai tikio Mose dân âzâcnewec damej ira Mose â Aroņ jahere qâricfâc kecziņuc jumbiņ: ²Aroņ ņokâfâc-ticne janere zâņe ine kecziņuc: Mârâc motec ere zâņe Nadaba, ere râpeo ine Abihu â Eleaza erâ Itama. ³Aroņte ņokâfâc, taha bapa gie baniņte mufiriec-jopahuc wokemaņ rua-jarekicne janere zâņe iņuc hâcne. ⁴Nadaba â Abidu jahe ine Sinai mâreņ burocnao Wofunte maio taha bâzi wâwânâņhec rikehuc izia hâmpic. Jahe naru motec tâmiric. Irec Eleaza â Itama jahe mamac-jekic Aroņ eki hone soņaņ ejacteha taha bapa gie bahuc jupic.

⁵Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁶“Go Lewinjc jaņe ejaretec warepie taha bapa Aroņ ere maņfunko râec-jopatec kiņaņ qacnehuc junzepieņ. ⁷Jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozeo taha bapa â kikefuņ sasawa janere gie fokac i hâcne bahuc tiri bozere kiņaņ gie banzepieņ. ⁸Jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozere wâcwiac i hone soņaņ ehuc Israe ņic gie mujarekicne jaņe âkehoc-jopahuc tiri bozere kiņaņ qanze pieņ. ⁹Go Israe ņic jaņeraonec Lewinjc hâcne Aroņ â ņokâfâcne jaņerao zuhuc-jopatec Aroņte biģe efârenzepieņ. ¹⁰Eme go Aroņ â ņokâfâc-ticne jaņe taha bapa giere âkendâņ-jopazemec, ehame ņic omane moczi taha bapa ģieo zuhuckezo mume qâhâmonzepieņ.”

¹¹Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹²“Manakic, no Israe ņic jaņeraonec mârâc motec jaņere âkehoc Lewinjc rowosâec-jopapo, jaņe hâcne nore biģe erâ junzepieņ. ¹³Mârâc motec jaņe sasawa nore biģe. No Aigita mâreņko ņic â qowi mârâc fufuafâc-ģeņic qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepo, damej ira hâcne Israe ņic jaņere mârâc fufua sasawa no nahacne biģe rowosâec-jopapo. Jaņe nore biģe erâ junzepieņ. No Wofuņ jukopac hâcne.”

¹⁴Eme Wofuņ e Sinai mâreņ burocnao Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁵“Go Lewire qâricfâc jaņe fic sâc â mamacfâc-ģeņic jaņere zâņe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qâreņ ejarezemec, ehuc ņic mosa-ģeņic wâņko domarâ fekc jaņe wosec-jopazemec.” ¹⁶Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâc wose qâreņ ejarewec. ¹⁷Lewire ņokâfâc jaņere zâņe biri ine kecziņuc: Geresoņ, Kohati â Merari. ¹⁸Geresoņ ņokâ jahec-ticne ģarikiņfâc-jekichec jaņere zâņe ine kecziņuc: Libini â Simei, ¹⁹Kohati ņokâfâc-ticne ģarikiņfâc-ģeņichec jaņere zâņe ine Amaram, Izara, Heboroņ erâ Uziele. ²⁰Merari ņokâ jahec-ticne ģarikiņfâc-jekichec jahere zâņe ine Mali â Musi. Lewire qâricfâc mamacfâc-ģeņic jaņere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc iņuc hâcne jumbiņ.

²¹Libini â Simei ģicguru i jaņe Geresoņtaonec fua wefuĩmbiņ, jaņe Geresoņte qâricfâc hâcne. ²²Zare-ģeņic ine kecziņuc: ņic mosa-ģeņic wâņko domarâ fekc jaņe wosec-jopakupie zare-ģeņic 7 tauseņ 500 ewec. ²³Geresoņte qâricfâc jaņe 3oņ huħunaopec tiri boze râpenao teuģ âterâ ģec foc embiņ. ²⁴Micne-ģeņic ine Laele ņokâ-ticne Elisafa eki juwec. ²⁵Geresoņte qâricfâc jaņe wiac kecziņuc soņaņkeniņte mujarekicne: Tutumaņ qoruc bozeo tiri boze ģewec i mecne erâ qoruc boze â bupu-ticne erâ motâc-ticnere ââketâc, ²⁶hae 3oņa kâcģenere ââketâc qoruc erâ hae 3oņa piticne alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâc-te ââketâc â mucticne i mecne erâ ba bâpiaņ eere wiac mâmâc.

²⁷Amaram â Izara â Heboroņ erâ Uziele ģicguru i jaņe Kohatiraonec fua wefumbiņ, jaņe Kohatire qâricfâc hâcne. ²⁸Zare-ģeņic ine kecziņuc: ņic mosa-ģeņic wâņkonec domarâ fekc jaņe wosec-jopakupie zare-ģeņic 8 172

tausen 600 ewec. Jage hâcne furuficte kiŋaŋ gie baniŋte mujarekicne. ²⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc i jage mâreŋ juwicpec tiri boze râpenao teuŋ âterâ ŋec foc embiŋ. ³⁰ Micne-jengiŋc ine Elisafaŋ eki juwec. ³¹ Jage wiac kecziŋuc soŋaŋkeniŋte mujarekicne: Qorac tapa katapa, tebo, lambe dodoma, alata â taha bapa jage taha gie bambiŋ irec wâcwiac â furufic irec ââketâc, erâ i ba bâpiaŋ eere wiac. ³² Ehame Aroŋ ŋokâ-ticne Eleaza eki Lewiŋic jaŋere micne juhuc furuficko gie bambiŋ jage soŋaŋ-jopawec.

³³ Mali â Musi ŋicguru i jage Merariraonec fua wefumbiŋ, jage Merarire qâricfâc hâcne. ³⁴ Zare-jengiŋc ine kecziŋuc: Ŋic mosa-jengiŋc wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jage wosec-jopakupie zare-jengiŋc 6 tausen 200 ewec. ³⁵ Micne-jengiŋc ine Abihaire ŋokâ Zurielle eki juwec. Jage mâreŋ faicpec tiri boze râpenao teuŋ âterâ ŋec foc embiŋ. ³⁶ Jage wiac kecziŋuc soŋaŋkeniŋte mujarekicne: Tiri bozere paraŋ â babasanaŋ-ticne, erâ wâtun â râqac wiac ŋesiŋ-ticne erâ wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, erâ i ba bâpiaŋ eere wiac. ³⁷ Erâ hae zoŋare wâtun doma rawec i jaŋere ŋesiŋ â fâzâ erâ mucwiac i mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopambiŋ.

³⁸ Eme mâreŋ zoaŋ wewefunaope, tiri boze maŋfunŋao hâcne, ira Mose â Aroŋ erâ Aroŋ ŋokâfâc-ticne jage teuŋ âterâ ŋec foc embiŋ. Jage hâcne Israe ŋic jaŋere erâ furuficko taha gie bahuc jumbiŋ. Ehame ŋic omane moczi maŋfun-jengiŋc fisime qâhâmbiŋ. ³⁹ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunŋe mict Lewiŋic fic sâc mosa-jengiŋc wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jage wosec-jopapie zare-jengiŋc 22 tausen ewec.

Lewiŋic â Israe ŋic mârâc fufua jaŋere dâŋ

⁴⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ŋic jaŋere mârâc motecfâc mosa-jengiŋc wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopazemec. ⁴¹ Ehuc Israe mârâc motecfâc-jengiŋc jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jage Wofunŋ nore biŋe erâ juniŋte rowosâec-jopazemec. Erâ Israe ŋic lama bulimakaofâc-jengiŋc mârâc fufua irec okacne Lewiŋic jaŋere bulimakao mârâc fufua nore biŋe jaha qazemec.” ⁴² Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâc Israe ŋic mârâc motecfâc-jengiŋc wosec-jopawec. ⁴³ Eme mârâc motec sasawa zâŋe biri-jengiŋc forawec irec sâc mosa-jengiŋc wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jage wosec-jopakume zare-jengiŋc 22 tausen 273 fuawec.

⁴⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁵ “Go Israe ŋic mârâc motecfâc-jengiŋc jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jage Wofunŋ nore biŋe erâ juniŋte rowosâec-jopazemec, ehuc Israe ŋic lama bulimakaofâc-jengiŋc jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋere lama bulimakao nore biŋe jaha qazemec. ⁴⁶ Israe ŋic mârâc motecfâc-jengiŋc jaŋere zarezi Lewiŋic jaŋere zare jâurukac, 273 irec sâc jâurukac hâcne. Ire 273 jage sa hac taha-jengiŋc moneŋ râenzepieŋ. ⁴⁷ Ehame go moctaonec siliwa moneŋ 5 â moctaonec 5 jaha, iguczi iguc rofârezemec; ine furuficte moneŋ hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Ehame moneŋ bâbâroŋ 20 izi siliwa moneŋ wâŋ ezejec. ⁴⁸ Eme go sa hac taha moneŋ râepie Aroŋ â ŋokâfâc-ticne jage jarezemec.” ⁴⁹ Eme Mose e Lewiŋic jaŋere okacne ŋic gâcne wose bâtiric ejarekicne jaŋere sa hac taha moneŋ rowec. ⁵⁰ Moneŋ zare ine kecziŋuc rowec: Furuficte moneŋ hawari fowec irec sâc siliwa moneŋ 1 tausen 365 rowec hâcne. ⁵¹ Erâ Mose e Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâc ehuc sa hac taha moneŋ i Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jarewec.

Lewinjc jaŋe giedân mujarekicne

4 Wofun e Mose â Aroŋ dân kecziŋuc jasawec: ²“Ŋohe Lewinjc jaŋere guruonec Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâreŋ ejarezepirec. ³Jara-jenjc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumanŋe qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc engopienjic. i jaŋe hâcne wose qâreŋ ejarezepirec. ⁴Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe tutumanŋe qoruc bozeo tiri gie kecziŋuc banzepienj: ⁵Israe ŋic jaŋe ŋec foc embiŋ-konec faharerâ razo ehapie Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe tutumanj qoruc bozeo ferâ qoruc ââketâc tiri bozeo domakac i batararâ izi qorac tapa katapa qofackenzepienj. ⁶Irec fainao ine noniŋ sahac râerâ qoruc keŋkeŋezi foŋkenzepienj, ehuc reŋ wiac-ticne esorienzepienj. ⁷Poronj furu mukicne irec teboo ine qoruc keŋkeŋe jaha râehuc fainao tela â hosâc âsure râqâc wiac erâ waiŋzi taha bâzi irec tase wiac hepie ŋerazejec; ehame poronj râepie ŋeekac i mâmâc râenzepienj. ⁸Izi ine wiac sasawa qoruc bâbâronzi qofacke-fârerâ fainao noniŋ sahac râepie fohame reŋ wiac esorienzepienj. ⁹Iŋuc erâ qoruc keŋkeŋe moc rorâ lambe dodoma lambe-ticnehec erâ qoruc bâbâtâc fitac â râqâc erâ wokemaŋ kiruŋ sasawa râekicne i sâocke-fârenzepienj. ¹⁰Ehuc lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i noniŋ sahaczi foŋke-fârerâ reŋ faio râenzepienj. ¹¹Erâ alata golzi bakicne i iŋuc jaha qoruc keŋkeŋe â noniŋ sahaczi qofackerâ reŋticne esorienzepienj. ¹²Ehuc taha giere râqâc wiac sasawa furufic maŋko bajuengopienj i wâc qoruc keŋkeŋe â noniŋ sahaczi foŋkerâ reŋ faio râerâ basananjkenzepienj. ¹³Izi ine bâzi ririke alata irec zafe hezurâ qoruc bâbâronzi behepie qomackezejec. ¹⁴Erâ irec fainao alatare waâcwiac kecziŋuc taha giere bajuengopienj i râenzepienj: 3ocrâqâc, sarac â sapac erâ râqâc, alatare wâcwiac sasawa i hâcne râe-fârerâ noniŋ sahaczi qofackerâ reŋ wiac-ticne esorie-fârenzepienj. ¹⁵Eme Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe furufic â irec wâcwiac sasawa qofacke-fârepie tame ŋic jaŋe raninŋe zawiehuc Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe wiac i reŋkeninŋe afeckenzepienj. Erâ hâmonzipinŋe ine wiac tirine i ba bâuac moc mi enzepienj. Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe tutumanj qoruc bozere wiac i hâcne reŋkeninŋe mujarekicne.

¹⁶“Eme taha bapa Aroŋ ere ŋokâ Eleaza eki wiac kecziŋuc soŋaŋkehuc juzejec: Lambe wokemaŋ, hosâc âsu bianj irec wiac, taha bâzi râehuc juengopienj erâ rurua wokemaŋ. Ehuc tiri boze â irec magnaŋ wiac fofârekac erâ furufic â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc soŋaŋkehuc juzejec.”

¹⁷Wofunzi Mose â Aroŋ dân kecziŋuc jasawec: ¹⁸“Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe Lewinjc jaŋere ŋondenko juhuc hâmo sipiric mi enzepienj. ¹⁹Irec jaŋe wiac tirine i maickerâ hâmonzipinŋe kecziŋuc ejarenzepienj: Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe furufic maŋko razirâ Kohatire ŋicfâc jaŋe ru sâc giedân mujarenzepienj. ²⁰Jaŋe jaŋacne ine hâmonzipinŋe wiac tirine i honeninŋe magnaŋ moc mi razinzepienj.”

²¹Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²²“Go Geresonŋe qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâreŋ ejarezemec. ²³Jara-jenjc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac, â tutumanj qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc engopienj, ŋic i jaŋe hâcne wose qâreŋ ejarezemec. ²⁴Eme Geresonŋe qâricfâc jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc reŋkehuc kiŋaŋ gie banzepienj: ²⁵Tiri bozere ââketâc qoruc â tutumanj qoruc boze bupunehec erâ fainao lama sahac fokac i mecne erâ tutumanj qoruc boze motâcte ââketâc qoruc i mâmâc. ²⁶Erâ hae 3onja kâcŋenere ââketâc qoruc â hae

zonja piticnezi alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcte ââketâc qoruc â muc erâ wâcwiac-ticne gâcne, jaŋe wiac igucne hâcne reŋkenze-pieŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac irec gie gâcne fokac i wâc mâmâc ebac enzepieŋ. Ehame wiac reŋkehuc gie baniŋmu sâc i Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe mutâcne-jarehapie bafârenze-pieŋ. Erâ wiac reŋkenigte mujarekicne i zâŋene muhuc biricke-jarepie reŋkenze-pieŋ. ²⁸ Geresonŋe qâricfâc jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozere kiŋaŋ gie iguc hâcne bahuc juhapie Aroŋte ŋokâ Itamazi hone sonjaŋ ejarezeje.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Go Merarire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâreŋ ejarezemec wâc. ³⁰ Ehuc jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc engopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe hâcne wose qâreŋ ejarezemec. ³¹ Jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc boze irec kiŋaŋ gie bahuc wiac kecziŋuc reŋkerâ baranze-pieŋ: Tiri boze irec jâc wiac â babasanaŋ, erâ wâtun â nesie-ticne. ³² Erâ hae zonjare wâtun doma rakac i jaŋere gesieŋ â fâzâ erâ muc â wâcwiac-jeŋic sasawa. Ehame goki wiac reŋkeniŋmu i zâŋene muhuc biricke-jaretec reŋkenze-pieŋ. ³³ Merarire qâricfâc jaŋe taha bapa Aroŋ ere ŋokâ Itamazi hone sonjaŋ ejareha tutumaŋ qoruc bozere kiŋaŋ gie iguc hâcne bahuc junze-pieŋ."

³⁴ Mose â Aroŋ erâ kikefunŋe micne guru jaŋe Kohatire qâricfâc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. ³⁵ Ehuc ŋic jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋko gie bapare sâc embiŋ jaŋe hâcne wosec-jopambiŋ. ³⁶ Fic sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 2 tausen 750 ewec. ³⁷ Mose â Aroŋ jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcne-necnewec irec sâc Kohatire qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo kiŋaŋ gie bambiŋ jaŋere zare iguc hâcne fuawec.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Geresonŋe qâricfâc jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc embiŋ, jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁰ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 2 tausen 630 ewec. ⁴¹ Mose â Aroŋ jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcne-necnewec irec sâc Geresonŋe qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo kiŋaŋ gie bambiŋ jaŋere zare iguc hâcne fuawec.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Merarire qâricfâc jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapare sâc embiŋ, jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁴ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 3 tausen 200 ewec. ⁴⁵ Mose â Aroŋ jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcne-necnewec irec sâc Merarire qâricfâc wosec-jopapic jaŋere zare iguc hâcne fuawec.

⁴⁶ Mose â Aroŋ erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere micne guru jaŋe iguc ehuc Lewiŋic fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc zâŋe biri-jeŋic rofârembiŋ. ⁴⁷ Ŋic jara-jeŋic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋko kiŋaŋ gie bapa â mafa rerenkere sâc embiŋ ⁴⁸ jaŋere zare ropie 8 tausen 580 ewec. ⁴⁹ Wofunzi Mose dân mutâcne-necnewec i reŋkehuc ru sâc kiŋaŋ qaqa â mafa bapa gie mujarekicne. Iguc ehuc Wofunzi Mose mutâcne-necnewec irec sâc ejarembiŋ hâcne.

Ŋic wāwānāṅhec jaṅe teuṅkonec bārāriec-jopazo

5 Wofuṅzi Mose dāṅ kecziṅuc āzācnewec: ²“Go Israe ṅic jazatec ṅic wicsanāṅhec me saḥac opā-jenṅic wahaekac me qāṅqāṅ ba bāuac ejarehuc wāwānāṅhec eegopieṅ jaṅe teuṅkonec bārāriec-jopanzeṅieṅ. ³Ehuc ṅic ā ṅokac māmāc teuṅ rāpenao rāec-jopapie teuṅ-jenṅic mi hegāpārezeṅieṅ, no teuṅ-jenṅic ira ḥācne juekopac.” ⁴Eme Israe ṅic jaṅe iṅuc ehuc ṅic wāwānāṅhec jaṅe teuṅ rāpenao rāec-jopambiṅ. Wofuṅzi Mose āzācnewec irec sāc ḥācne embiṅ.

Wiac okacne rārāere sācmutāc

⁵Eme Wofuṅzi Mose kecziṅuc āzācnewec: ⁶“Go Israe ṅic ziṅuc jazazemec: Ŋic me ṅokac moc e ṅiczi hehesic bāfuaengopieṅ hehesic iṅucne moc bāfuahuc Wofuṅ rāpeckerā kiṅ bāfuaocmu ⁷e hehesic-ticne i mufuazeṅec. Ehuc wiac bāsifuckewec irec okacne i furu jaha rāehuc furine 5-konec wāṅ zuhuckezeṅec. ⁸Wiac-ticne sipirickewec ṅic ere soctofafāc moc mi juṅgopieṅko ine okacne i Wofuṅte biṅe qahuc taha bapa rācnezeṅec. Okacne i ine kiṅticne taraocte kiṅ tatara taha bāzire lama ṅicne rāeocmu ira zuhuckerā rāezeṅec. ⁹Ehame Israe ṅic jaṅe taha wiac me wiac-jenṅic tirine gācne taha baparao rāeengopieṅ i ere ezeṅec. ¹⁰Ine ḥācne, ṅic sasawa jaṅe wiac tirine taha bapa rācneengopieṅ i ere biṅe jaha efārezeṅec.”

Mamanauṅ ee irec sācmutāc

¹¹Eme Wofuṅzi Mose kecziṅuc āzācnewec: ¹²“Go Israe ṅic ziṅuc jazazemec: Ŋokac moczi qāsoriehuc ṅowe-ticne eatuckeocmu, ¹³me ṅowe-ticne hesoṅkecnehuc ṅic mochec sasac gie bahuc wāwānāṅhec eocmu. Eme moczi hone manac mi ecnehuc fugne-ticne mi bataniṅkeocmu. ¹⁴Ehame bahac bāfuawec me mi bāfuawec i ṅowe-ticnezi mi mana tarahuc sifu manauṅkeocmuo ine taha baparao jowa razeṅec. ¹⁵Ehuc ṅokac iṅucnere taha rāezo mukicne i māmāc barazeṅec. Wiac kecziṅuc ḥācne: Oto mocjahao poroṅ uucne fokac irecnec teṅkonec wāṅ; erā taha bāzi i mamanauṅte bāzi ekacte wokemaṅ opāne me wiac āsu bianṅhec mi zuhuckezeṅec. Taha bāzi i fuṅne babataniṅ taha bāzi ḥācne.

¹⁶“Eme taha bapazi ṅokac e Wofuṅte maio barazeṅec. ¹⁷Ehuc rāqāc afezi bakicne moc rorā opā bātirikicne hoṅkeme hume irec fainao tiri bozere rufe fiame huzeṅec. ¹⁸Ehuc taha bapazi ṅokac e Wofuṅte maio rāeme domaha rurufa hecneme hume meticnao mamanauṅte fuṅne babataniṅte taha rāezeṅec. Ehuc e jahac ine ḥāwec opā hātāne badomazeṅec. ¹⁹Ehuc ṅokaczi mumupaṅ dāṅ muocte kecziṅuc āzācnezeṅec: ‘Go ṅowegehec juhaṅ ṅic moczi gohec fome wāwānāṅhec mi emeṅko ine sāwec opā zi nātec iṅuc me iṅuc mi egarezeṅec. ²⁰Me ṅowegehec juhuc qāsorierā wāwānāṅhec emeṅ me ṅic moczi bāsāqorecguwecko ine’ ²¹(taha bapazi iṅuc muhuc ṅokac e sāwecte mumupaṅ dāṅ muocte ecnehuc zuhuckerā muzeṅec) ‘Wofuṅzi gorao sāwecte fārīne bāfuame kogoc dameṅne mi maickeha ombāṅne sawa rotec ṅic ṅokac gācne jaṅe honecguṛā ḥāwic-jopazeṅec.

²² Sâwec opâ zizi bumangao hurâ wiac iŋuc hâcne bâfua-garezejec. Iŋuc âzâcneme ȝokaczi zȝiŋuc muzejec: 'Jâmbomac jâmbân, iŋuc hâcne fua-narezejec.'

²³ "Iŋuc mume taha bapa e sâwecdân i papiao qâreŋkerâ opâ hâtâne izi zurezejec. ²⁴ Zurerâ sâwec opâ hâtâne i hâcne ȝokac ecneme nârâ buzâic fuacnezejec. ²⁵ Ehame taha bapa e ȝokacte meo mamanaunȝe taha bâzi râekicne i jâoc rorâ Wofunȝe maio fenȝonkehuc alatao râezejec. ²⁶ Ehuc taha bâzi hosâc âsure biŋe qakicne irecnec me mocjahare sâc rorâ alatao rikezejec. Erâ ȝokac opâ gumezejec. ²⁷ Eme opâ gumeme nârâ wâwânânheh ecneme ȝowe-ticne eatuckewecko sâwec opâzi bumân-ticnao zâic sereren bâfuacnezejec. Ehame buticne siwiȝneme gâȝon-ticne tackeme ȝic ȝokac gâcne jaje honerâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²⁸ Me ȝokac e wâwânânheh mi ehuc bahac tâmiric juwecko ine wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fuacneha motec sâcne mocwâc kiweckerâ roocmu.

²⁹ "Mamanaunȝe sâcmutâc dâŋ zȝiŋuc hâcne fokac: ȝokac moczi ȝowe-ticneheh juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânânheh eocmu, ³⁰ me ȝic moczi mamanaunȝe bâfuarâ ȝonân-ticne manauȝkeocmuo ine ȝic e ȝonân-ticne Wofunȝe maio râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac irec sâc ȝokac wiac ecnezejec. ³¹ Eme ȝic e kiȝ tâmiric juha ȝokaczi kiȝticnere okacne rozejec."

Wofunȝe erâ pectâc juengopien jaȝere sâcmutâc dâŋ

6 Eme Wofunȝi Mose dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² "Go Israe ȝic zȝiŋuc jazazemec: ȝic me ȝokac moczi Wofunȝe biŋe juocte muocmuzi ine ȝic pectâc juengopien jaȝere mumupaŋ dâŋ muzejec. ³ Ehuc waȝ opâ me opâ momori gâcne moc mi nâzejec; e opâ zâzacne waȝzi me opâ momori gâcnezi bakicne i wâc mi nâzejec, ehuc waȝ hândânne bâpisickepene opâne wahaekac i wâc iŋuc jaha mi nâzejec. Erâ waȝ hândânne qâricne me raȝqane kereŋkeicne i kikiȝnezejec wâc. ⁴ E pectâc juocmu damen ira wiac i me i waȝzi bakicne, me waȝ maȝnao hândânne fokac me sahacne i moc mi nâhungaȝkezejec.

⁵ "E pectâc juocmu damen ira qizec susuc-ticne moc mi rozejec; e tirine juha Wofunȝe erâ pectâc juu damen-ticne tarazejec. Ehuc qizec susuc-ticne beheme fohuc zorazejec. ⁶ E Wofunȝe erâ pectâc juocmu damen ira qânqân moc mi maickezejec. ⁷ Nengoc mamac jahec-ticne me hahac seȝ qafâc-ticne jaȝeraonec moczi hâmone jaȝere qânqân ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânheh mi ezejec, e Wofunȝe biŋe jukac irec. ⁸ E pectâc juocmu sâc Wofunȝetiriȝic juocmu hâcne.

⁹ "Me ȝic ere heririȝko ȝic moczi ututuȝ hâmome qizec-ticne furu mukicne izi wâwânânheh eocmuo ine ȝoaŋ namba 7-ko mocwâc qaȝac-keocmu damen ira hâcne qizec-ticne rozejec. ¹⁰ ȝoaŋ namba 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jajahec tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko taha baparao bafisizejec. ¹¹ Eme taha bapazi rocȝofarâ moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare râehuc moc ine qowi bâzi tahare biŋe rikezejec: Iŋuc ehuc, ȝic e qânqân bâuahuc kiȝheh ewecte kiwiriȝ-ticne rozejec. Ehame ȝoaŋ ijaha pectâc juocte mupaȝkehuc qizec-ticne beheme zorazejec. ¹² Ehuc mârâc mumupaŋ dâŋticne mocwâc heqârehuc Wofunȝe maio pectâc juocte mupaȝkezejec. Erâ lama ȝicne jara-ticne wân ekicne i kiȝ tatara tahare biŋe râezejec. E wâwânânheh

ewecte mârâc pectâc juju-ticnezi fâri tâmiric ewec.

¹³ "Ŋic e pectâc juju damen-ticne taramine sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko kecziŋuc ezejec: E tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko ecnepie razejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc Wofuŋ taha bacnezejec: Qowi bâzi ririkere biŋe lama ŋicne bianne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne, â sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe lama ŋokacne bianne moc jara-ticne wâŋ jaha, erâ lama ŋicne sokakicnezi bianne moc wama bâzire biŋe, wiac iŋuc râezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ wiac kecziŋuc zuhuckerâ râezejec: Poron goreŋ tâmiric kâdoc moc â nânâ poron uucnezi bakicne â wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicne, poron wokemaŋ ruacnekicne erâ taha bâzi gâcne â waŋzi taha bâzi, ¹⁶ wiac iŋuc hâcne râe-fâezejec. Eme taha bapazi wiac i Wofuŋte maio râehuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi i mâmâc rikezejec. ¹⁷ Lama ŋicne sokakicne â poron goreŋ tâmiric kâdoc moc i ine wama bâzire biŋe Wofuŋ rikecezejec. Ehuc taha bâzi gâcne â waŋzi taha bâzi i mâmâc râezejec. ¹⁸ Eme pectâc juju ŋic e tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko qizec susuc-ticne furu mukicne i bâtâcnerâ wamare taha bâzi zakac ira beheme zazejec. ¹⁹ Eme taha bapa e lama ŋicnere qawe siecne moc â kâdockonec nânâ poron goreŋ tâmiric moc erâ poron wokemaŋ ruacnekicne i rorâ, pectâc juju ŋic e qizec-ticne rofâreha ere meo râezejec. ²⁰ Erâ taha bapa e Wofuŋte maio wiac i fenzoŋkezejec. Wiac i â amec siecne fenzoŋkekicne erâ ŋefacne i taha bapare biŋe tirine ekac. Gie i bapie tarâ-fâreme pectâc juju ŋic e waŋ nâzo ecneme nâzejec.

²¹ "Pectâc juju ŋiczi mumupaŋ dâŋ muekac ere sâcmutâc iŋuc hâcne fokac. E manŋicnere wiac râeocmu ira zuhuckerâ Wofuŋ taha bacneocmu i pectâc juju-ticnere mumupaŋ dâŋ fokac irec sâc ezejec. Mumupaŋ-ticnezi fârinehec eocte ine pectâc jujure sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko wiac efâezejec."

Jambuŋdân

²² Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²³ "Go Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jazac: Ŋoŋe Israe kikefuŋ dâŋ kecziŋuc jazahuc jambuŋ-jopahuc junze pieŋ: ²⁴ Wofuŋ e jambuŋgurâ hone mainŋ egarezejec. ²⁵ Wofuŋ e zâŋe mainezi âke tamaecgurâ anonocguzejec. ²⁶ Wofuŋ e zâŋe maine bâfegne me sâocguha wama garezejec. ²⁷ Iŋuc ehuc zâŋe-nane Israe kikefuŋ fai-jeŋicko râepie no jambuŋ-ŋopahuc jupe mu."

Alata mutirihuc taha râembiŋ

7 Mose e tiri boze bafârewec zoaŋ ira wokemaŋ ruacnehuc mutiriwec; erâ irec wâcwiac â alata wâcwiac-ticnehec i mâmâc ruacnehuc mutiriwec. ² Eme Israe ŋic fekicne, gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc wose qâreŋ gliere Mose â Aroŋ bafic-jofambiŋ ³ jaŋe hâcne taha wiac-jeŋic kecziŋuc bafisirâ Wofuŋte maio râembiŋ: Qoruczi keretac 6 qofac-jopakicne erâ bulimakao ŋicne 12. Micne jajaheczzi keretac wâŋ â jajaheczzi keretac wâŋ, iŋuczi iŋuc râe-fârembiŋ; bulimakao ine ru sâc râec-jopambiŋ. Ehuc wiac i tiri boze motâcko râec-jopa-fârembiŋ. ⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁵ "Go wiac i sasawa micne jaŋere meonec rocjopatec tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo gie baniŋmu irec biŋe efâeze pieŋ. Erâ Lewiŋic jaŋe ru sâc gie

banigmu irec manasuhuc jaŋere meo râec-jopazemec.” ⁶ Eme Mose e keretac â bulimakao rocjoparâ Lewigic jarewec. ⁷ Ehuc keretac jajahec â bulimakao 4 i Geresonte qâricfâc jaŋe gie banigmu irec manasuhuc jaŋere meo râec-jopawec. ⁸ Keretac 4 â bulimakao 8 ine Merarire qâricfâc taha bapa Aroŋ ere gokâ Itamazi hone sonaŋ ejareha gie banigmu irec manasuhuc jaŋere meo râec-jopawec. ⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe ine wiac tirine reŋkeniŋte mujarekicnere wiac moc mi jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehame ŋic micne jaŋe alata mutirikicne zoaŋ ira alatare taha wiac râembiŋ i alatare maŋfuŋko râembiŋ. ¹¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Micne bapa jaŋe alata mumutirire taha wiac-jeŋic zoaŋ sâc buc buc râenzepeŋ, ehuc moc e zoaŋ moc â moc e zoaŋ moc, iŋuczi iŋuc râe-fâenzepeŋ.”

¹² Zoaŋ namba 1 ira Judare guruonec Aminada ere gokâ Nasoŋ eki taha râewec. ¹³ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ŋewec. ¹⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ¹⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ¹⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ¹⁷ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Aminadare gokâ Nasoŋ ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

¹⁸ Zoaŋ namba 2 ira Israere gurufâc jaŋere micne Netanele, Zuarire gokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ŋewec. ²⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ²² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ²³ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Zuarire gokâ Netanele ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

²⁴ Zoaŋ namba 3 ira Sebulonte gurufâc jaŋere micne Eliaba, Helonte gokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ²⁵ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ŋewec. ²⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ²⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ²⁹ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Helonte gokâ Eliaba ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

³⁰ Zoaŋ namba 4 ira Rubente gurufâc jaŋere micne Elizuru, Sedeure gokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³¹ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi

bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130 â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi gewec. ³² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³³ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ³⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe noniŋ ŋicne moc. ³⁵ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenŋic wâŋ ekicne. Sedeure ŋokâ Elizuru ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

³⁶ Zoanŋ namba 5 ira Simeonŋe gurufâc jaŋere micne Selumie, Zurisadaire ŋokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³⁷ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazia bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi gewec. ³⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁴⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁴¹ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenŋic wâŋ ekicne. Zurisadaire ŋokâ Selumie ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁴² Zoanŋ namba 6 ira Gadere gurufâc jaŋere micne Elisafa, Reguelere ŋokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴³ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi gewec. ⁴⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁴⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁴⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁴⁷ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenŋic wâŋ ekicne. Reguelere ŋokâ Elisafa ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁴⁸ Zoanŋ namba 7 ira Eferaimte gurufâc jaŋere micne Elisama, Amihudure ŋokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi gewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁵² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁵³ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenŋic wâŋ ekicne. Amihudure ŋokâ Elisama ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁵⁴ Zoanŋ namba 8 ira Manasere gurufâc jaŋere micne Gamalie, Pedazure ŋokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁵⁵ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc

siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ƚewec. ⁵⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ƚicnezi motecne moc â lama ƚicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ƚicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁵⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ƚicne moc. ⁵⁹ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ƚicne jajahec â lama ƚicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ƚicne 5 jaha erâ lama ƚicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Pedazure ƚokâ Gamalie ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁶⁰ 3oan namba 9 ira Benjaminƚe gurufâc ƚaŋere micne Abidaŋ, Gideonire ƚokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶¹ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ƚewec. ⁶² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶³ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ƚicnezi motecne moc â lama ƚicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ƚicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁶⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ƚicne moc. ⁶⁵ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ƚicne jajahec â lama ƚicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ƚicne 5 jaha erâ lama ƚicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Gideonire ƚokâ Abidaŋ ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁶⁶ 3oan namba 10 ira Daŋte gurufâc ƚaŋere micne Ahieze, Amisadaire ƚokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶⁷ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ƚewec. ⁶⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ƚicnezi motecne moc â lama ƚicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ƚicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁷⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ƚicne moc. ⁷¹ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ƚicne jajahec â lama ƚicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ƚicne 5 jaha erâ lama ƚicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Amisadaire ƚokâ Ahieze ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁷² 3oan namba 11 ira Asere gurufâc ƚaŋere micne Pagiele, Okoraŋte ƚokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷³ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ƚewec. ⁷⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁷⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ƚicnezi motecne moc â lama ƚicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ƚicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁷⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ƚicne moc. ⁷⁷ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ƚicne jajahec â lama ƚicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ƚicne 5 jaha erâ lama ƚicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Okoraŋte ƚokâ Pagiele ere tahare wiac iŋuc hâcne.

⁷⁸ 3oan namba 12 ira Naftalire gurufâc ƚaŋere micne Ahira, Enaŋte ƚokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-

-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuc-kekicnezi ɣewec. ⁸⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁸¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biɣe bulimakao ɣicnezi motecne moc â lama ɣicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ɣicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁸² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biɣe ine noniŋ ɣicne moc. ⁸³ Wama bâzire biɣe ine bulimakao ɣicne jajahec â lama ɣicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ɣicne 5 jaha erâ lama ɣicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Enaŋte ɣokâ Ahira ere tahare wiac iɣuc hâcne.

⁸⁴ Israe ɣic micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe alata mutirikicne dameŋ ira alatare taha wiac kecziɣuc râe-fârembiŋ: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne 12, oto siliwazi bakicne 12, erâ râqâc golzi bakicne 12 jaha. ⁸⁵ Râqâc siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-jeŋicte sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-jeŋicte sâc 70. Wiac siliwazi bakicne sasawa jaŋere sigeli 2 tausen 400 ewec, ine râepie furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc bâfuawec. ⁸⁶ Râqâc 12 golzi bakicne â wiac âzu bianzi fusucmakicne buc buc sigeli-jeŋicte sâc 10, i ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc râepie bâfuawec. Râqâc wiac golzi bakicne sasawa jaŋere sigeli ine 120. ⁸⁷ Qowi bâzire biɣe ine wiac kecziɣuc râekicne: Bulimakao ɣicne 12, lama ɣicne sokakicne 12, lama ɣicne jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne 12 jaha erâ irec taha bâzire wiac ɣâcne. Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biɣe ine noniŋ ɣicne 12 râec-jopakicne. ⁸⁸ Wama bâzire biɣe ine bulimakao ɣicne 24, lama ɣicne sokakicne 60 â noniŋ ɣicne 60 jaha, erâ lama ɣicne jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne 60 jaha râec-jopakicne. Alata mutirimbiŋ irec faicnao taha wiac-ticne iɣuc hâcne râe-fârembiŋ.

⁸⁹ Eme Mose e Wofughec dân muc manac enicte tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo razirâ ine qorac tapa katapa tapare faionec dân moc fuame manawec. Kerubim jajahec jahere ɣondenɣkonec dân fuame manawec hâcne.

Aronzi lambe biric-jopawec

8 Wiac tara-fâreme Wofunzi Mose kecziɣuc âzâcnewec: ² “Aron ɣiɣuc âzâcnec: Go lambe jaŋe birio hecɣopatec mai jaha ɣehuc tamaenze-pieŋ.” ³ Eme Aron e Wofunzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc ehuc lambezi mai jaha ɣehuc tamaeniŋte biric-jopawec. ⁴ Lambe dodoma i gol hedapire-kicnezi bakicne; fuɣnaonec feku tieŋnao tarakac wiac-ticne i sasawa gol hedapirekicnezi bafârekicne; Wofunzi Mose âzâcne jâutuc ewec irec sâc lambe dodoma bawec hâcne.

Lewiŋic kiŋaŋ giere rowosâec-jopakicne

⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziɣuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Israe ɣic jaŋere ɣondenɣkonec Lewiŋic rowosâec-joparâ zure qaɣac-jopazemec. ⁷ Wiac kecziɣuc hâcne ejarehuc zure qaɣac-jopazemec: Sâqocne tâtâmire opâ rua-jarehuc ejaretec jaŋe sahac zâwâ-jeŋic resazi hefârerâ ɣaqi wiac-jeŋic â mesahac-jeŋic zure emasaŋ enzeɣieŋ. ⁸ Iɣuc erâ bulimakao ɣicnezi motecne moc â taha bâzire biɣe poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifucke-kicne i ronzeɣieŋ. Ehame goki bulimakao ɣicnezi motecne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biɣe rozemec. ⁹ Ehuc Lewiŋic tutumaŋ qoruc bozere

motâcko râec-jopahuc Israe kikefun furu jaha hetuman-jopazemec. ¹⁰ Iguc ejarehuc Wofunte maio râec-jopahantec Israe ñic jaje mejenic Lewiñic janere qizecko râe-fârenzepieñ. ¹¹ Ehame Aroñzi Israe ñic jaje taha, Lewiñic hâcne, Wofunte maio râec-jopame Wofunte kiñañ gie bahuc junzepieñ. ¹² Eme Lewiñic jaje mejenic bulimakao qizecko râepie kiwiric-jenñic rozore bulimakao moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe â moc ine qowi bâzire biñe Wofunñ rikeczemec. ¹³ Iguc erâ Lewiñic jaje Aroñ â ñokâfâcne janere maio râec-jopatec Wofunte taha funmoc enzepieñ.

¹⁴ “Go iguc ehuc Lewiñic Israe ñic janere ñondenjkonec rowosâec-jopatec nore biñe erâ junzepieñ. ¹⁵ Irec faicnao ine zure qaqac-joparâ nore maio râec-jopatec tutumanñ qoruc bozeo razirâ kiñañ gie-jenñic funkenzepieñ. ¹⁶ Jaje hâcne nore biñe Israe ñic janere ñondenjkonec rowosâec-jopapo. Israe ñic jaje mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne Lewiñic hâcne nore biñe erâ juniñte rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁷ Israe ñic jaje mârâc fufua ñic me qowi jaje nore biñe sasawa; no Aigita mârenko mârâc fufua qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepo damenñ ira hâcne rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁸ No Israe ñic jaje mârâc motecfâc janere âkehoc Lewiñic rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁹ Ehuc Israe ñic jaje taha, Lewiñic hâcne, Aroñ â ñokâfâcne janerao râec-jopapo. Jaje tutumanñ qoruc bozeo Israe ñic janere erâ kiñañ gie bahuc kiwiric-jenñic roninñte iguc ejarepo. Jaje iguc epie Israe ñic jaje furufic maickehapië wiac hâhâwicne mi fua-jarezejec.”

²⁰ Mose â Aroñ erâ Israe kikefunñ sasawa jaje Wofunñzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Lewiñic ejarehuc mutiric-jopambinñ. ²¹ Eme Lewiñic jaje sâqocne tâtâmire opâ ruahuc ñaqi-jenñic zure bâpiñ embiñ. Ehame Aroñzi Wofunte maio râec-jopahuc qaqackenñte kiwiric-jenñic rowec. ²² Eme irec faicnao Lewiñic jaje Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jaje hone sonañ ejarehapië kiñañ gie-jenñic funkerâ baninñte tutumanñ qoruc bozeo razimbiniñ. Wofunñzi Lewiñic janere dân Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc hâcne ejarembinñ.

Lewiñic janere gie damenñ

²³ Eme Wofunñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Lewiñic janere dân ziniñc fokac: Ñic jara-jenñic 25-ko domarâ fekac jaje hâcne tutumanñ qoruc bozeo kiñañ gie banzepieñ. ²⁵ Jara-jenñic 50 bazurâ ine kiñañ gie i râerâ mâc junzepieñ. ²⁶ Mâc qomâfâc-jenñic tutumanñ qoruc bozeo gie baengopieñ jaje bafic-jopazo murâ bafic-jopanzebieñ, jaje janac gie mocwâc ruckerâ bapa ine mi enzepieñ. Go Lewiñic giedânñ mujarehuc iguc jazazemec.”

Aakic hombanñ ñeñe irec dân

9 Israe ñic jaje Aigita mârenjkonec wabarâ juhapië jara 2 irec mosa 1 maickeme Wofunñzi Sinai mârenñ burocnao Mose kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ² “Israe ñic jaje damenñ mukicnao aakic hombanñ ñenzebieñ. ³ Mosa zirec 30añ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme damenñ mukicne ira ñenzebieñ; dânsanañ â mumutâc dânñticne fokac irec sâcko hâcne ñenzebieñ.” ⁴ Iguc âzâcneme Mosezi Israe ñic jaje aakic hombanñ ñeninñte jazawec. ⁵ Eme jaje mosa 1 irec 30añ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme Sinai

mâreŋ burocnao aakic hombaŋ ɲembiŋ. Israe ɲic jaŋe Wofuŋzi Mose dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârembiŋ hâcne. ⁶Ehame ɲic gâcne jaŋe ɲicqâŋqâŋ ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâŋheci embiŋte zoaŋ ira aakic hombaŋ ɲeniŋte qunkebmiŋ. Ehuc zoaŋ ijaŋa Mose â Aroŋ jaherao fuarâ ⁷Mose ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Nâŋe qâŋqâŋ bâuarâ wâwânâŋheci embeŋ. Eme irec erâ wemocte dameŋ bakicne ira Israe ɲic jaŋeheci juhuc Wofuŋ taha bacneŋante muac-nâpokicne?" ⁸Iŋuc mupie Mosezi ziŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe behehapi, no Wofuŋzi ɲoŋere dâŋ weniguc nazame manarâ ɲazapemu."

⁹Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰"Go Israe ɲic ziŋuc jazac: Ŋoŋeraoneci me qâricfâc-ɲeŋic jaŋeraoneci moczi qâŋqâŋ moc bâuahuc wâwânâŋheci eocmu me mâreŋ zoricko ra juocmu e sifu Wofuŋte manasuhuc aakic hombaŋ ɲezejec. ¹¹Jaŋe mosa 2 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme ɲenzepieŋ, ehuc aakic lama i poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric â monzaŋ hâtâne ihec nânzepieŋ. ¹²Ehuc tiwâne moc mi behepie foha hae furezejec, â siecne wâc mi qazunzepieŋ. Aakic hombaŋte dâŋsanaŋ fokaci irec sâc efârehuc ɲenzepieŋ. ¹³Me ɲic moc e wâwânâŋ tâmiric juhuc hombaŋ mi ɲeocmu me mâreŋ zoricko wâc mi raocmuzi sifu aakic hombaŋ mi ɲeocmu e ɲic âgofâcne jaŋere ɲondeŋkoneci bâsirowezo. E dameŋ mukicnao Wofuŋ taha mi bacnewecte iŋuc hâcne ecnezo, ehame kiŋticnere okacne fisicnezejec. ¹⁴Me ɲic furune moczi ɲoŋeheci juhuc Wofuŋte manasuhuc aakic hombaŋ ɲezo murâ ine aakic hombaŋte dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc dâŋ fokaci irec sâc ɲezejec. Ŋaŋacne mecne â ɲic furune jaŋe mecne ɲoŋere dâŋsanaŋ mocjaha fozejec."

Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec

(Wah 40: 34-38)

¹⁵Tiri boze bafârembiŋ zoaŋ ira karoraczi tiri boze, sâcmutâc dâŋte tiri boze hâcne i qofackewec, eme hae ɲafeme zocbârui iŋucne tamaehuc domaha hae furewec. ¹⁶Eme iŋuc hâcne zuhuckerâ fua-jare jujec, zoaŋko karoraczi boze mâc qofacke jujec â ɲafeo ine zocbârui iŋucne tamae jujec. ¹⁷Ehuc karoraci e qoruci bozeoneci fahare feme sâc Israe ɲic jaŋe hata fuŋkerâ rajumbieŋ, me karoraczi waha boze qofackeme sâc Israe ɲic jaŋe teui âterâ ɲejumbieŋ. ¹⁸Jaŋe Wofuŋte micte hata rajumbieŋ â Wofuŋte micte jaha teui âterâ ɲejumbieŋ, ehuc karoraczi boze qofacke jujec sâc teuiŋko ɲeci foc ejumbieŋ. ¹⁹Ehame karoraczi tiri bozeo waharâ dameŋ zora qofackerâ ɲeme Israe ɲic jaŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ reŋkehuc mocwâc mi rajumbieŋ. ²⁰Dameŋ gâcnao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waharâ zoaŋ jahec mac sawa qofackerâ ɲeme jaŋe Wofuŋte mic reŋkehuc ijaŋa ɲejumbieŋ. Erâ Wofuŋte dâŋ jaha reŋkehuc mocwâc zuhuckerâ rajumbieŋ. ²¹Dameŋ gâcnao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waha ɲeha hae fure jujec. Hae fureme mocwâc fahare feme ɲic jaŋe hata-ɲeŋic zuhuckerâ rajumbieŋ. Me ɲafe zoaŋ moc zuhuckerâ ɲeku fahareme ɲic jaŋe zuhuckerâ rajumbieŋ wâc. ²²Me karoraci e zoaŋ gie bapa jajahec, me mosa moc, me mosa moc jâuruhuc dameŋ zozoricne ɲeme ɲic jaŋe iŋuc jaha zuhuckerâ mi rahuc ɲejumbieŋ. Izi ine mocwâc fahare feme zuhuckerâ rajumbieŋ. ²³Ine hâcne, jaŋe Wofuŋte micte teui âterâ ɲeci foc ejumbieŋ, erâ wâc Wofuŋte micte jaha hata rajumbieŋ. Wofuŋzi Mose dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec i reŋkehuc iŋuc efârembiŋ hâcne.

Siliwazi qeq bakicne

10 Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²“Go qeq jajahec siliwa hedapirekicnezi bazemec. Eme qeq i hâcne qapie dâŋeha kikefunj jaŋe



Qeq siliwazi bakicne

manahuc tumagnenzepienj me teuj beherâ hata ranzepienj. ³ Me mâmâc jaha qapie dâŋehapire kikefunj jaŋe manarâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko gorao fisinzepienj. ⁴ Me qeq mocjaha sawa qapie dâŋeme ine Israe ɲic gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc jaŋe sawa gorao tumagnenzepienj. ⁵ Ɔŋe qeq bâsokahuc qapie ine ɲic zoaŋ wewefunaopec teuj âterâ ɲec foc eengopienj jaŋe fuŋkerâ hatackenzepienj. ⁶ Eme qeq bâsokahuc qapie arec jajahec eme ine juwic mâreŋkopec ɲec foc eengopienj jaŋe hatackenzepienj. ⁷ Kikefunj hetumaŋ-jopaniŋte qeq bâsokahuc mâcne, bâpitiwahuc qanzepienj. ⁸ Qeqte dâŋ mukopac izi ɲogerao mimizgi qâric dâŋsanag erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁹ Râsifâc-ɲeɲic fific bacɲopaengopienj jaŋe jopaniŋte zikao rahuc qeq bâsokahuc qapie Wofunj Anutu-ɲeɲiczi ɲogere manasuhuc râsifâc-ɲeɲic jaŋere meonec batarac-ɲopazejec. ¹⁰ Ɔeri hombaŋ-ɲeɲicko me hombaŋ muŋarekicnao, me mosa fufunkenao ira qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rikehuc qeq qanzepienj wâc; qeq jahe ɲogere erâ Anutu-ɲeɲicte maio dâŋepire Anutuzi manasuc-ɲopazejec. Noni hâcne Wofunj Anutu-ɲeɲic jukopac.”

Israe ɲic jaŋe Sinai tiki beherâ rambin

¹¹ Jara 2 irec mosa 2-re zoaŋ gie bapa 20 ira karoraczi sâcmutâc dâŋte tiri bozeonec fahare fewec. ¹² Eme Israe ɲic jaŋe biri-ɲeɲic sâc Sinai mâreŋ burocnaonec fahare rahapie karoraczi Paraŋ mâreŋ burocnaonec waha herâ ɲewec. ¹³ Jaŋe Wofunzi Mose dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec i bâjâpehuc hata fuŋkerâ rambin hâcne. ¹⁴ Judare gurufâc jaŋe maqâreŋ-ɲeɲiczi bânie-jareha birine birine fuŋkerâ rambin, i Aminadare ɲokâ Nasoŋ eki micne bajareha iŋuc embin. ¹⁵ Isasare gurufâc jaŋere micne i Zuarare ɲokâ Netanelezi juwec. ¹⁶ Â Sebuloŋte gurufâc jaŋere micne ine Heloŋte ɲokâ Eliabazi juwec.

¹⁷ Tiri boze batat qatara-fârerâ qâzuckepie Gereson â Merari jahere qâricfâc jage tiri boze reŋkerâ jujumbien jage hâcne hata funkembig. ¹⁸ Erâ Rubenŋe gurufâc jage maqâreŋ-jeniczî bânîe-jareha birine birine rambig, i Elizuru, Sedeure nokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha iŋuc embig. ¹⁹ Simeonŋe gurufâc jage micne Zurisadaire nokâ Selumiezi juwec. ²⁰ Â Gadere gurufâc jage micne ine Reguelere nokâ Elisafazi juwec.

²¹ Eme jage râpeo Kohatire qâricfâc jage wiac tirine reŋkerâ rambig. Rahapie bânierâ rambig jage tiri boze mocwâc bambig. ²² Izi ine Eferaimte gurufâc jage maqâreŋ-jeniczî bânîe-jareha birine birine rambig, i Elisama, Amihudure nokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha iŋuc embig. ²³ Manasere gurufâc jage micne Pedazure nokâ Gamaliezi juwec. ²⁴ Â Benjaminŋe gurufâc jage micne ine Gideonire nokâ Abidanzi juwec.

²⁵ Eme zâhec jâmbân Danŋe gurufâc jage maqâreŋ-jeniczî bânîe-jareha birine birine rakupie tarawec. Jage Ahieze, Amisadaire nokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha iŋuc embig. ²⁶ Asere gurufâc jage micne i Okoraŋte nokâ Pagielezi juwec. ²⁷ Â Naftalire gurufâc jage micne ine Enaŋte nokâ Ahirazi juwec. ²⁸ Israe ŋic guru sâc jage faharerâ birine birine bâbâjâpec iŋuc hâcne rambig.

²⁹ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Reguele, Midiaŋ ŋic hâcne, ere nokâ Hobabi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Nâŋe Wofunzi 'mâreŋ i ŋore bige qakopac' iŋuc muhuc mâreŋ nârewec ira razo engopeneŋ. Wofun e Israe ŋic nâŋe ehâmo-nâreocŋe mupanŋewecŋe go nâŋehac ratecne nâŋe wâc ehâmo-garenanmu." ³⁰ Eki ine dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: "No ŋorehec mi rahuc no nahacne mâreŋko â wiacfâc-nane jagerao risiepemu." ³¹ Iŋuc mume Mosezi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: "Go mi behecnâpocmurâ numu-garekopac. Goki hâcne mâreŋ burocnao ju fofu eere fugne manakicŋe jowac-nâpozemec. ³² Go nâŋehac racmuo ine Wofunzi nâŋe ehâmo-nâreocmu sâc ijaha nâŋe go egarenanmu."

³³ Eme jage Wofunŋe tiki beherâ rahuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa jahac â moc tarawec. Ehame Wofunŋe zâzâfic katapazi zoaŋ jahac â moc jaha bânîe-jarehuc ŋec foc eniŋte hae mâreŋ hone tâcnewec. ³⁴ Jage teun-jeniczî behembig sâc Wofunŋe karoraci zoanŋko bânîe-jarehuc juwec.

³⁵ Eme katapa e hata rawec sâc Mosezi ziŋuc muhuc numuwec: "O Wofun, go faharerâ râsifâcge batâtiec-jopac, ehame qaisocguengopieŋ jage gore maionec wisenzepieŋ." ³⁶ Me katapa e nininŋerâ ŋewec sâc Mosezi ziŋuc muhuc numuwec: "O Wofun, go Israe ŋic tausenŋ gurune gurune jagehec juzemec."

Wofunzi qowi bâfua-jareocŋe mupanŋewec

11 Eme ŋic nokac jage nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric ehuc Wofun mu kâron ecnepie manawec. Manarâ aarickeme mume zoc fuarâ teun qareŋne zahuc wâcwiac-jeniczî gâcne zafârewec. ² Iŋuc fuame ŋic nokac jage Wofun kio wâwâsîc ecnepie Mosezi Wofun numucneme mume zoczi hâpowec. ³ Wofunzi mume ŋonden-jeniczîko zoc fuarâ zawecŋe hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Tabera* mumbig.

⁴ Eme Israe ŋic jage ŋondenŋko ŋic repicne gâcne jumbig jage nânâ wiac biagnere andac ehapie Israe ŋic jage wâc kihuc kecziŋuc mumbig:

* Nâŋacne dâŋko: 3ocbârun.

“Qowi moc fua-nâreme nanzapen me! ⁵ Nâne Aigita mârenko opâ qowi me qahac me bomboj herimuñ me raki wiac fuñne fuñne furi tâmiric nâjum-beneñ irec manasuhuc jungopenen. ⁶ Zi ine nânâre hâmoñuc tâpiri-nâñec omaeme mana sawa honengopenen.”

⁷ Mana ine hândân piic piic, padi tinac luarâ ñerawec. ⁸ Eme ñic ñokac jañe nuserâ toñtoñko âkenzanñerâ kuzio rikepie dockeme poroñ bajumbien; erâ nâpie aña-ticne poroñ uucne wokemañ opâñec rikekicne iñucne tinac ewec. ⁹ Mana i ñafeo teuñko titikuc wahame mâmâc waha juñec.

¹⁰ Eme ñic jañe guru sâc qoruc boze-ñejicko domahuc kiohapie Mosezi manawec. Ehame Wofunzi aaricke sâqoreme Mosezi mana gâpârewec. ¹¹ Ehuc Wofun kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go kiñan qaqañe no wenigucte wiac zâzâicne iñucne enameñ? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepo irec ñic zi jañere ñemâc i nore faio râekomec? ¹² Noni nenñoc-ñejic jukopac me? Me noni bâfuac-joparâ mârenko râec-jopapo irec go ziñuc nazakomec: ‘Go ñokac moczi kogoc-ticne hâpo heâroñ ecneekac irec sâc ñic zi jañe ejarehuc mamacfâc-ñejic mâreñ biñe qajarepo ira jowac-jopa razemec?’

¹³ No qowi wenirec bâfuarâ ñic gumec-jopape sâcjopa-fâreocmu? Jañe nore maio kioñuc ziñuc hâcne muengopien: ‘Go qowi moc bâfua-nâretic nânzepeneñ.’ ¹⁴ Ñic zi jañere ñemâc i nore sâc sirickekac, no bucnane sâcne mi âsickepemu. ¹⁵ No iñuc epemurâ manasukicko ine ziñuczia qâhâmocñuzemec, me nore manatec sâckeme ine wiac ñemâcne zi bârârietec omaezeñec.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic soñan micnefâc-ñejic weni jañe jupie manac-jopaekic guru i jañeraonec ñic 70 rowosâec-joparâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko biric-jopatec gohec mâmâc domanzeñen. ¹⁷ Ehame no hufâpe gohec dâñ muc manac enacmu, ehuc go mañqârâñhec jukic mañqârân iñucnea jañe wâc tahac-jopape ñic jañere ñemâc i go buc mâcne, jañe gohec mâmâc âsickenzeñen. ¹⁸ Erâ ñic ñokac ziñuc jazac: ‘Ñoñe tomâckore zawiehuc juhapie hae fureme qowi fua-ñareme nânzepien. Ñoñe Wofun kecziñuc muñuc kio wâwâsic ecnembiñ irec: “Nâne Aigita mârenko sâcne mac jumbeñ, zi ine mozi qowi nâreme nananmu?” Iñuc mumbinte Wofunzi qowi ñareme nânzepien. ¹⁹ Ñoñe qowi nânigmu i 3oñ gie bapa 1 me 2 me 5 me 10 me 20 ira sawa mâcne, ²⁰ nâñuc juhapie mosa moc tarame qowire takic-ñopame mamakâc-ñopaoemu. Ñoñe Wofun ñonden-ñejicko jukac e hâcne râpeckerâ ziñuc muñuc kio wâwâsic ecnembiñte iñuc fua-ñareocmu: “Nâne wemocte Aigita mâreñ beheñ waremben?”’”

²¹ Mosezi ine ziñuc muwec: “Ñic nohec hata warengopien jañere zare i 600 tausen, eme go sifu mukomec: ‘No qowi bâfua-jarepe nâñuc juhapie mosa moc tarazeñec.’ ²² Jañere erâ lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec qa hezuc epene sâcjopaoemu me? Me hâwec qowi rocjopa-fârerâ gumec-jopapene sâcjopaoemu me?” ²³ Mose e iñuc mume Wofunzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofun nore tâpirire manatec wawahane ekac me? Dâñnane burec me jâmbomac irec fârine miñecgac jaha tanigkeme honezemec.”

Micne 70 jañe findandân mumbiñ

²⁴ Eme Mose e ñic ñokac jañerao rarâ Wofunñte dâñ jazawec, ehuc soñan

micne jaŕeraonec ȝic 70 rocjoparâ qoruc boze râreckehuc râec-jopa rawec.
²⁵ Eme Wofunzi karorac maŕko waharâ Mose dâŕ âzâcnewec. Ehuc Mosezi maŕqârâŕheç juwec irec sâc jaha ȝic 70 jaŕe maŕqârâŕ tahac-jopame findaŕdâŕ mumbiŕ. Mâc zâheç ine findaŕdâŕ mocwâc mi mumbiŕ.

²⁶ Ȧic jajaheç zâŕe-jekic Elida â Meda, jahe ȝic gâcne rowosâec-jopakicne jaŕere guruonec jaha, erâ sifu teuŕko zuhuckerâ gehuc maŕqârâŕheç erâ findaŕdâŕ mupic. ²⁷ Eme ȝicmotec moczi manarâ gasacke rarâ Mose ziŕuc âzâcnewec: "Elida â Meda jahe teuŕkoa gehuc findaŕdâŕ mukopirec."

²⁸ Ȧuc mume Nuŕte ȝokâ Josua, e fuŕnaonecteaŕ Mosere mefâro juweczi ziŕuc muhuc âzâcnewec: "O bomboŕ-nane Mose, go qatara-jactec."

²⁹ Mosezi ine dâŕ kecziŕuc bâtikieçnewec: "Go wemocte nore mana mezac erâ zoqac ekomec? Manakic, Wofunte ȝic sasawa jaŕe porofete erâ juhapie Wofunzi maŕqârâŕ tahac-jopame muzac biankezac." ³⁰ Mose e ȝuc mutararâ e jahacne â Israe soŕaŕ micne jaŕe teuŕko risiembî.

Wofunzi qowi bâfua-jarewec

³¹ Eme Wofunzi mume hâweckonec mânâŕ zocneheç qahuc koneŕ wipe qâŕheç ficne suec-jopame wefurâ teuŕko ȝifec â ȝifec herâ ȝerambiŕ. Eme ȝiczi zoaŕ mocjahao hata raniŕmu irec sâc teuŕ râreckehuc herâ ȝerambiŕ hâcne. Ehuc mâreŕ sâockerâ gurune gurune qâŕheç ȝembî. ³² Eme ȝic jaŕe faharerâ ȝafe zoaŕ ro nusec ejarehuc juhapie hae fureme zuhuckerâ rohuc juhapie hae ȝafewec. Aafecne rombiŕ jaŕe sifu pake 10 bâfusembî. Ehuc kereŕkeocte teuŕ rârec rârec qandaŕkembî. ³³ Eme qowi nâhuc nâhuc juhapie Wofunte kimbenzi bâruŕkeme wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme hâmo sipiric embî. ³⁴ Eme hae mâreŕ irec zâŕe Kibero-Hatawa mukicne irec fuŕne kecziŕuc: Ȧic ȝokac jaŕe ira qowire andac epie okacne fisi-jareme hâmo duduc embî. ³⁵ Erâ Kibero-Hatawa mâreŕ beherâ raku Hazeroti hae mâreŕko fisirâ ira ȝec foc embî.

Miriam â Aroŕ jahe Mose mana sâqorecnepic

12 Mose e Kusi ȝokac moc rome ȝonâŕ-ticne ewecte Miriam â Aroŕ jahe mana sâqorecnepic. ² Ehuc ziŕuc mupic: "Wofun e jâmbomac dâŕticne Mosere micko sawa me gâcne nâŕere micko mâmâc râewec me?" Ȧuc muhapire Wofunzi manawec. ³ Mose e mâreŕte faio ȝic jumbî jaŕe jowaruhuc maŕhuhun jâmbân juwec. ⁴ Eme jahe dâŕ mupic i Wofunzi manarâ izia Mose â Aroŕ â Miriam ziŕuc jazawec: "Ȧic ȝokac jaheç â moc ȝoŕe tutumaŕ qoruc bozeo wefuniŕ." Ȧuc mume jaŕe fembiŕ. ⁵ Eme Wofun e karorac maŕko waharâ tutumaŕ qoruc bozere motâcko domahuc Aroŕ â Miriam wira-jacteme mamai rapic. ⁶ Eme e ziŕuc jasawec: "Ȧohe dâŕnane mananic: Ȧondeŕ-ȝeŕicko porofete moc juocmu ine Wofun no maŕqârâŕ-ticne bâtâcnehuc fuŕne-nane âzâcne jâutuc epemu, ehuc ȝuŕqâhân ecnerâ dâŕnane âzâcnepe. ⁷ Kiŕaŕȝic-nane Mose e wiac ȝucne moc mi ecneekopac, e kikefuŕfâc-nane sasawa soŕaŕ-jopaocte mucnekicne. ⁸ No e ȝuŕko mâcne, tâtâc mai fuacnehuc dâŕ âzâcnepe Wofun qâreŕ-nane honeekac. Ehame ȝohe wemocte mi hâwic-ȝofaha kiŕaŕȝic-nane Mose mana sâqorecnekopirec?"

⁹ Eme Wofuŋ e kimbeŋ-ticne bâruŋke-jacteha beheç-jofarâ rawec.
¹⁰ Ehame karoraczi qoruc boze beherâ feme Miriam e mi wicsanaŋ fuacneme qan̄ kisieckerâ domazejec i! Eme Aroŋzi Miriamtao forisierâ honeme wicsanaŋhec domawec. ¹¹ Iŋuc honerâ Mose ziŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: "O bombon̄-nane, nâhe mutuc erâ bahac bâfuaperec irec okacne mi mac nâctezemec. ¹² Go manatec kogoc moc nengoc bumaŋkonec ombâŋtâc fuaekac irec sâc mi ezejec." ¹³ Iŋuc mume Mosezi Wofuŋ kecziŋuc muhuc wiracnewec: "O Anutu, go bâpiaŋkecmurâ numu-garekopac." ¹⁴ Wofuŋzi ine dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: "Mamac-ticnezi zâŋe mainao tâfeckeme muzac ine mimiehuc juhame zoaŋ 7 tarazac. Irec teuŋ râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoaŋ 7 tarazejec, taramene mocwâc ecnepie wefuzejec." ¹⁵ Iŋuc mume jaŋe Miriam teuŋ râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoaŋ 7 tarawec hâcne. Ehame ŋic ŋokac jaŋe hata zuhuckerâ mi rambij. ¹⁶ Miriamzi teuŋko risie wefuwec irec faicnao ine Hazerotî hae mâreŋ beheç raku Paraŋ mâreŋ burocnao fisirâ ŋec juc embij.

Ŋic 12 jaŋe Kanaaŋ mâreŋ hone tâcnembij

(Sâc 1: 19-33)

13 Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnawec: ² "Israe ŋic Kanaaŋ mâreŋ jarepemu i hone tâcneniŋte ŋic 12 sorec-jopazemec. Mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere guruonec ŋic micne wâŋ wâŋ bâwosâec-joparâ sorec-jopate ranzeŋieŋ." ³ Iŋuc mume Mose e Wofuŋzi mutâcneawec irec sâcko Israe ŋic micne rowosâec-joparâ Paraŋ mâreŋ burocnao sorec-jopame rambij. ⁴ Zâŋe-ŋeŋic ine kecziŋuc: Ruben̄te guruonec Žakurure ŋokâ Samua. ⁵ Simeon̄te guruonec Horire ŋokâ Safati. ⁶ Judare guruonec Jefunere ŋokâ Kalebe. ⁷ Isasare guruonec Josefere ŋokâ Igalî. ⁸ Eferaim̄te guruonec Nun̄te ŋokâ Hosea. ⁹ Benjamin̄te guruonec Rafure ŋokâ Palati. ¹⁰ Sebulon̄te guruonec Sodire ŋokâ Gadiele. ¹¹ Josefere guruonec (Manase guru hâcne) Susire ŋokâ Gadi. ¹² Dan̄te guruonec Gemaliere ŋokâ Amiele. ¹³ Asere guruonec Mikaere ŋokâ Seturu. ¹⁴ Naftalire guruonec Wofisire ŋokâ Nabi. ¹⁵ Gadere guruonec Makire ŋokâ Geuele. ¹⁶ Mosezi ŋic mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte sorec-jopawec jaŋere zâŋe ine hâcne. Ehuc Mose e Hoseare ŋokâ Nun̄ ere zâŋe Josua muwec.

¹⁷ Eme Mose e ŋic i jaŋe Kanaaŋ mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte dâŋ kecziŋuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: "Ŋonge Negebe mâreŋ râpenao tiki mâreŋ fokac ira feranzeŋieŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc mâreŋ irec fuŋne hone tâcnehuc ŋic ira jungopieŋ jaŋe sanan̄e me dodocne, bocjaha me afecne i mâmâc hone manac efârenzeŋieŋ. ¹⁹ Erâ mâreŋ jungopieŋ i bian̄ne me sâqocne, â hae-ŋeŋic i jaba sawa me basanaŋ-jopahuc bakicne, ²⁰ erâ mâreŋ i guec sâkohec me mâreŋ kereŋe, erâ jâckâte-ticne fokac me mâcne, i wâc mâmâc hone-fârenzeŋieŋ. Ŋonge hâbi hârohec eniŋ, ehuc mâreŋ irec fâri wiac gâcne bawarenzeŋieŋ." Rambij i waig fâri fufua dameŋko hâcne.

²¹ Eme jaŋe ferâ, Ziŋ mâreŋ burocnaonec raku Rehoboo, Hamati hae mendân̄ko ira forakac mâreŋ i hone tâcnembij. ²² Ehame Anakare qâricfâc Ahimaŋ, Sesai â Talamai jaŋe hâcne ira jumbij. (Heboron̄ hae bambij irec faicnao jara 7 taramene Aigita mâreŋko Zoaŋ hae bakicne.) ²³ Eme jaŋe Esikola wân̄eŋko fisirâ waig qageŋne moc makenehec bâtâcnerâ ŋic

jajaheczî renkepire risie warembij. Ehuc wâc nemuja â jâchândân gâcne i mâmâc bawarembij. ²⁴ Eme ñic jaŋe waiŋ qanŋeŋne makenehec ira bâtâcnembiŋte hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Esikola wâneŋ* mumbij.

²⁵ Eme mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte rambij jaŋe juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 40 taramie risie warembij. ²⁶ Ehuc Mose â Aroŋ erâ Israe kikefuŋ sasawa Paraŋ mâreŋ burocnao Kadesi haeo jumbij jaŋerao risie warembij. Erâ dâŋ binaŋ ejarehuc mâreŋ hone tâcnembiŋ irec jâchândân wiac jowatumbij. ²⁷ Ehuc Mose ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Sorec-nâpomeŋ nâŋe mâreŋ ira sâcne ra fisimbeŋ. Mâreŋ i susu â baŋaczi fusucmarâ qâmbârîŋkehuc foekac irec hândân fâri-ticne zi hâcne. ²⁸ ñic ira juŋgopieŋ jaŋe ñic sanagne, â hae-jegic i kâcqene erâ basanaŋkehuc bakicne. Ira Anakare qâricfâc jupie honec-jopambeŋ wâc. ²⁹ Amaleke ñic jaŋe Negebe mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ, â Hitîŋic â Jebusi ñic erâ Amongŋic jaŋe tiki mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ; Kanaaŋ ñic jaŋe ine hâwecmecko â Jordâŋ opâ herirignao ñec juc erangopieŋ."

³⁰ Kalebezi ine Mosere maio ñic ñokac mu bâmiriŋ ejarehuc kecziŋuc muwec: "Nâŋâc ziŋuczia ferâ mâreŋ i ro rauc enzepeneŋ, nâŋâc sâcne sanaŋkerâ ro rauc enaŋmu." ³¹ Iŋuc mume ñic ehec rambij jaŋe ine kecziŋuc mumbij: "Ñic keci jaŋere tâpirizi nâŋâcne tâpiri sirickerâ fokac, irec nâŋâc sâcne mi sanaŋke-jarenaŋmu." ³² Jaŋe iŋuc murâ mâreŋ hone tâcnembiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ bipic tataranehec zuhuckerâ ejarepie Israe ñic jaŋe manarâ hâbi-jegic goronkewec. Ehame ziŋuc hâcne jazambij: "Mâreŋ hone tâcnenaŋte fotâcnembeŋ izi hâcne ñecjucfâc-ticne qâcjopa-fâreecac, erâ ñic honec-jopambeŋ jaŋe ñic zoricne â sanagne sasawa. ³³ Erâ ñic soka makakicne, Anakare qâricfâc hâcne, jaŋe wâc honec-jopambeŋ. Honec-jopahuc nâŋe nâŋâcne manapene qirikiŋ jaŋere sâc juŋgopenen tinac ewec, ehame jaŋe wâc honec-nâpopie irec sâc jaha embeŋ."

Israe ñic jaŋe mu kâroŋ embiŋ

14 Eme Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe kio owa sâko ehuc juhapie hae furewec. ² Iŋuc ehuc Mose â Aroŋ mu kâroŋ ejactehuc ziŋuc jasambiŋ: "Nâŋe Aigita mâreŋko juhuc hâmonzapeŋ me! Me mâreŋ burocnao zira moc hâmonzapeŋ me! ³ Wofuŋ e wemocte zikare nânâ enaŋte mâreŋ zira jowac-nâpome wareŋgopenen? Â ñokac naru motecfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc râsîfâc-nâŋec jaŋere meo fenigmu, irec Aigita mâreŋko risiepene muzac sâckezac."

⁴ Iŋuc murâ jaŋaczia ziŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: "Nâŋâc micne moc âkendâŋnepene eki jowac-nâpome Aigita mâreŋko risienzepeneŋ." ⁵ Iŋuc mupie Mose â Aroŋ jahe Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋere maio mâreŋko hetutuckerâ fopic. ⁶ Ehame Nunte ñokâ Josua â Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe, mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte mâmâc rapic jahe ŋaqi-jekic bâsuckepic. ⁷ Ehuc Israe kikefuŋ mâmâc sâko ziŋuc jazapic: "Mâreŋ hone tâcnezo rambeŋ i mâreŋ biagne jâmbâŋ. ⁸ Eme Wofuŋ e nâŋâcne maname sâckeme mâreŋ ira jowac-nâpo rarâ nâre tahac eocmu; mâreŋ i susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbârîŋkehuc foekac. ⁹ Mocjaha, ñoŋe Wofuŋ mu kâroŋ mi ecnenzepieŋ, ehuc mâreŋ rune jaŋere wâc mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, nâŋâc jopa jâpec sâcne ejarenaŋmu. Ñejezic-jegic rârieŋa Wofuŋzi nâŋâc bafic-nâpocmu, irec

* Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Waiŋ makenehec bâtâcnekiecne wâneŋ.

jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec.” ¹⁰ Iguc jazapire kikefuŋ zengoma jaŋe qânâzi hehâmoc-jofazo mumbiŋ. Iguc muhapie Wofuŋte tatamaczi tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo ira luarâ Israe kikefuŋ batamaec-jopawec. ¹¹ Ehame Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic zi jaŋe qaisocnuhuc juengopieŋ i mo dameŋko behenigmu? Me ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko mâsi wiac fuŋne fuŋne baekopac i honehuc mo dameŋko moc manasiŋnunigmu? ¹² No mupe huc hâmoczi rocjopame omaenzepieŋ, ehame go basawecgupe qaricfâcge jaŋe ŋic zi jaŋere sâc sirickehuc guru sâko erâ junzepieŋ.”

¹³ Mosezi ine Wofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ŋicguru zi Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopa waremeŋ i Aigita ŋic jaŋe mana-fârembiŋ. ¹⁴ Erâ mâreŋ zirec rune jaŋe wâc ziŋuc manambiŋ: Wofuŋ, go ŋicguru zi jaŋere ŋondeŋko jutec zâŋe fâri-jeŋiczi honecguengopieŋ, ehame zoaŋko karorac maŋko domahuc bânie-jareekic â ŋafeo ine zocbârui maŋko juhuc jowac-jopaekic. ¹⁵ Eme zi ŋicguru keci bâsirowec-jopacmuo ine ŋic gurune gurune gore bige manambiŋ jaŋe ziŋuc munigmu: ¹⁶ ‘Wofuŋ e ŋicguru keci jaŋe mâreŋ jareocte mupaŋkewec ira bacjopa raocte eipierâ mâreŋ burocnao qâhâmoc-jopawec.’ ¹⁷ Iguc fuazacte ziŋuc numu-garekopac: Go ziŋuc hâcne mupaŋkemeŋ irec sâcko Wofuŋ tâpirige bataniŋkezemec: ¹⁸ ‘No kimbeŋ-nane uneŋne â buuruc-nane qârâŋne, no hehesic â qaqatara-jeŋic behekopac, kiŋ hureengopieŋ jaŋe ine okacne bazu-jare rahuc juhape naru motec ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋerao tarazokac.’ ¹⁹ Irece buurucge qârâŋne fokac â Aigita mâreŋkonec fuŋkerâ kinjeŋic behe waremeŋ irec sâcko kinjeŋic mocwâc behecmurâ numu-garekopac.”

Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu

(Sâc 1: 34-40)

²⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi muwec: “No nunumuge manarâ kinjeŋic behekopac. ²¹ Erâ no jujâmbâŋkekopac, â Wofuŋ nore huriri qâreŋzi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ sâcke-fârerâ foocmu irec ziŋuc mupaŋkekopac: ²²⁻²³ Huriri qâreŋ-nane hone-bipiembiŋ â Aigita mâreŋko me mâreŋ burocnao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bapo i hone-bipiehuc jumbiŋ jaŋe mamacfâc-jeŋic mâreŋ jarepemurâ mupaŋkepo i moc mi honenzepieŋ. Jaŋe esâicnupie arec 10 ewec, ehuc dâŋnanere hazec wâc mi râembiŋ. Erâ qaisocnuhuc jumbiŋ jaŋe wâc mi honenzepieŋ. ²⁴ Kiŋaŋŋic-nane Kalebe e ine maŋticne norao râehuc dâŋnane reŋkewecte mâreŋ hone tâcnewec ira manacnepe ra fisime qârîcfâc-ticne jaŋe mâreŋ i ro rauc enzepieŋ. ²⁵ Zi ine Amaleke ŋic â Kanaaŋ ŋic jaŋe wâneŋko juŋgopieŋte ŋoŋe tomâcko risierâ mâreŋ burocne Hâwec Bâbârui-kopec fokac irapece ranzepieŋ.”

²⁶ Eme Wofuŋ e Mose â Aroŋ dâŋ kecziŋuc jasawec: ²⁷ “Kikefuŋ rângeŋ qanqanne zi jaŋe mu kêroŋ enareengopieŋ i mo dameŋko moc behenigmu? Israe ŋic jaŋe mu kêroŋ enarepie boc manaekopac. ²⁸ Irece ziŋuc jazanic: Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: ‘No jujâmbâŋkekopac, irece ŋoŋe dâŋ muwarepie manaekopac irece sâcko wiace eŋarepemu. ²⁹ Irece qânqânâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao zira hâcne foraniŋmu. Wose qâreŋ ejarekicne â jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fekac erâ mu kêroŋ enarembiŋ ŋoŋe hâcne ³⁰ mâreŋ juniŋte bige qanarepo ira moc mi razi-jâmbâŋkenigmu. Mocjaha, Jefunere ŋokâ Kalebe â Nuŋte ŋokâ Josua jahe sawa raziniŋmu. ³¹ Erâ naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere manabâc ehuc râsi jaŋere meo fenigmu mumbiŋ jaŋe wâc

raziniŋmu. Ehuc ɲoŋe mâreŋ surembiŋ i hâcne ro rauc ehuc juhâc qâhâmonze pieŋ. ³² Ɖoŋe ine mâreŋ burocnao hâmo-fârenze pieŋ: ³³ Ehamenaru motecfâc-ɲeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao lama bulimakao soŋaŋ juhuc qaqatara-ɲeŋicte okacne âsickehuc juhapie kâcɣene ɲoŋe ira hâmo-fârenze pieŋ. ³⁴ Ɖoŋe ɲafe 30aŋ 40 mâreŋ hone tâcnehuc jumbiŋ iɲuc jaha jara 40 kiŋɲeŋic âsickehuc ziɲuc mana taranze pieŋ: Wofunzi behecnâpokac. ³⁵ Wofun no, kikefun rângeŋ qanqagne zi râsi enarehuc juŋgopieŋ jaŋe wiac iɲuc hâcne ejarepemurâ mupankekopac; jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao hâmo miziec efârenze pieŋ."

Mâreŋ hone tâcnembiŋ jaŋeraonec ɲic 10 hâmombiŋ

³⁶ Eme Mosezi ɲic mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte sorec-jopame rambiŋ jaŋe risierâ kikefun sasawa mâreŋ irec binaŋ bipic tataranehec bajarepie jaŋe manarâ Mose mu kêroŋ ecnembiŋ. ³⁷ Iɲuc epie binaŋ bipic tataranehec bambiŋ jaŋe Wofunte maio ututuŋ hâmo-fârembiŋ. ³⁸ Ehamen mâreŋ hone tâcneniŋte rambiŋ jaŋeraonec Nuŋte gokâ Josua â Jefunere gokâ Kalebe jahe sawa jupic.

Israe ɲic Horima haec jopakicne

(Sâc 1: 41-46)

³⁹ Eme Mose e Wofunte unɗân i Israe kikefun sasawa jaza-fâreme jaŋe manarâ ki busâqoc kâcɣene embiŋ. ⁴⁰ Erâ jaŋe furic uupicte faharerâ kecziɲuc muhuc tiki mâreŋko fembiŋ: "Manakic, nâŋe kiŋ i jâmbomac bâfuamben, erâ zi sifu Wofunzi mâreŋ biŋe qanârewec ira razo engopeneŋ." ⁴¹ Mosezi ine dân kecziɲuc bâtikie-jarewec: "Ɖoŋe wemocte Wofunte dân zuhuckerâ qatarazo engopieŋ? Ɖoŋe iɲuc epie mi sâckeocmu. ⁴² Wofunzi ɲoŋehac mi jukacte râsifâc-ɲeŋic jaŋe ɲopanzipiŋte mi fenze pieŋ. ⁴³ Amaleke ɲic â Kanaaŋ ɲic jaŋe ira juŋgopieŋte ɲoŋe zikare biŋe eniŋmu. Ɖoŋe Wofun bâjâpezore takic-ɲopawecte Wofunzi ɲoŋehac mi juocmu." ⁴⁴ Jaŋe ine Wofunte zâzâfic katapa mi rawec â Mosezi wâc teuŋ beherâ mi raha sifu maŋsanaŋ erâ tiki mâreŋko feniŋte mumbiŋ. ⁴⁵ Erâ fehapie Amaleke ɲic â Kanaaŋ ɲic tiki mâreŋ ira jumbiŋ jaŋe waharâ jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie raku Horima haec fisimbiŋ.

Taha bapa giere sâcmutâc dân gâcne

15 Wofunzi Mose dân kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ² "Go Israe ɲic ziɲuc jazac: No mâreŋ ɲarepemu ira fisirâ gec juce ehuc Wofun taha bâzi rikecneniŋmu. ³ I mumupaŋte erâ me buafec faio taha rârae irec erâ me hombaŋ dameŋ-ɲeŋicte erâ Wofunte maio âsu biaŋ fuaocte bulimakao me lama moc qowi bâzire biŋe rikenimbu hâcne. ⁴ Ɖoŋe iɲuc ehuc taha bâzire wiace kecziɲuc zuhuckerâ râenze pieŋ: Oto moc irecnec poroŋ uucne teŋkonec wâŋ wokemaŋ opâhece bâsifuckekicne. ⁵ Erâ lama taha bâzire biŋe râeniŋmu sâc ine waiŋzi taha bâzi i fifia râqâc irecnec teŋkonec 4 irec sâc mâmâc râenze pieŋ. ⁶ Me lama ɲicne moc râeniŋmuo ine oto moc irec poroŋ uucne

teŋkocne 2 wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i māmâc râenzepieŋ. ⁷ Erâ waiŋzi taha bâzi ine fifia râqâc irecnec teŋkonec 3 râenzepieŋ. Ŋoŋe iŋuc râepie Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuaocmu. ⁸ Me bulimakao ŋicne moc qowi bâzire biŋe, me mumupaŋ-ŋeŋiczi fârinehec eocte irec biŋe, me wama bâzire biŋe Wofuŋ rikecnezo murâ, ⁹ ine oto moc irecnec poroŋ uucne teŋkonec 3 wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i māmâc râenzepieŋ. ¹⁰ Erâ waiŋzi taha bâzi ine waiŋ fifia râqâc irecnec teŋkonec 5 râenzepieŋ wâc. Wiac i sasawa rike râec epie Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuaocmu.

¹¹ “Ŋoŋe bulimakao me lama ŋicne me lama â noniŋ motecne taha bâzire biŋe rikekuc iŋuc hâcne enzepieŋ. ¹² Erâ qowi rike râec eniŋmu sâc iŋaha wiac gâcne râenzepieŋ. ¹³ Mâreŋ rune ŋoŋe Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuaocne taha bâzi iŋuc hâcne rikenzepieŋ. ¹⁴ Me ŋic jabane moczi ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko juocmu, me ŋic moczi ŋoŋehc raŋqa juwefuhuc Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuaocne taha bâzi rikezo murâ ine ŋoŋe eengopieŋ iŋaha ehuc rikezejec. ¹⁵ Ŋic jabane ŋoŋehc juengopieŋ â mâreŋ rune ŋoŋere dâŋsanaŋ i mocjaha erâ mimiŋzi qâric foŋare rahuc juzejec. Ŋoŋe māmâc Wofuŋte maio sâc mocjaha erâ juŋzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Ŋic jabane ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko juengopieŋ â mâreŋ rune, ŋoŋere sâcmutâc â mumutâc dâŋ mocjaha foŋarezejec.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofuŋzi zuhuckerâ Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go Israe ŋic ziŋuc jazac: No mâreŋ jowac-ŋopa rapemu ira fisirâ ¹⁹ mâreŋ irec mazu mâriri nâ bac ehuc ine Wofuŋ taha bâzi râcnenzepieŋ wâc. ²⁰ Nânâ bâbâni nâniŋmu irec poroŋ moc barâ tahare biŋe râenzepieŋ; gie qârionec nânâ wiac gâcne tahare biŋe râeniŋmu irec sâc râenzepieŋ. ²¹ Ŋoŋe mimiŋzi qâric iŋuc erâ Wofuŋ taha bacne rahuc juŋzepieŋ.

²² “Ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi Mose sâcmutâc dâŋ râcne-fârewec i mi mana tarahuc âte sifuckeneniŋmuo ²³ ine Wofuŋzi qanaŋ fuŋkerâ sâcmutâc dâŋ Mosere micko râehuc mimiŋzi qâric mutâcne-ŋare warehuc juwec, ²⁴ i kikefuŋ jaŋe mi mana tarahuc âte sifuckembiŋko ine jaŋe sasawa bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc qowi bâzire biŋe rikepie Wofuŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuazejec, ehame taha bâzire wiac â waiŋzi taha bâzi i mumutâc dâŋte sâcko māmâc râenzepieŋ, ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe noniŋ ŋicne moc râenzepieŋ wâc. ²⁵ Eme jaŋe mi mana tarahuc bâbâsifuc bâfuambiŋ erâ bâbâsifuc-ŋeŋic irec erâ taha bâzi-ŋeŋic râehuc Wofuŋ bâzi rikecnembiŋte taha bapazi kikefuŋ sasawa kiwiriŋ-ŋeŋic rome sâqocne-ŋeŋic tâmirezejec. ²⁶ Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe mecne erâ ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic jabane juengopieŋ jaŋe mecne māmâc sasawa bâbâsifuc bâfuambiŋte iŋuc hâcne fua-jarezejec.

²⁷ “Ŋic moc e mi mana tarahuc bahac moc bâfuaocmu e sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe noniŋ ŋokacne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne râezejec. ²⁸ Iŋuc eme taha bapazi Wofuŋte maio kiwiriŋ-ticne rome sâqocne-ticne tâmirezejec. ²⁹ Mi mana tarahuc bahac bâfuaneniŋmu, Israe ŋic me ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic jabane juengopieŋ, jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ mocjaha luarâ fozejec. ³⁰ Israe ŋic me ŋic jabane moczi bahac mana afeckerâ bâfuahuc Wofuŋ bunao baocmu e ine ŋic âgofâcne jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec bâsirowezo. ³¹ E Wofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne qatarawecte bâsirowe-jâmbânkezo hâcne, e kiŋtichere okacne buc rozejec.”

³² Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao juhuc ŋic moc sabata hombaŋko zoc rohuc juhame bâfumbiŋ. ³³ Bâfuarâ Mose â Aroŋ erâ kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋerao jowa rambiŋ. ³⁴ Eme ŋic iŋucne weniguc ecnezo irec mumutâc dâŋ moc mi fowecte mâc kâpâcwârû bapie ŋewec. ³⁵ Ehame Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc

âzâcnewec: "Ţic e hâmocte biġe ezejec, kikefuġ sasawa jaġe teuġ râpenao qânâzi hehâmzonġepieġ." ³⁶ Iġuc mume kikefuġ jaġe teuġ râpenao jowa hurâ, Wofuġzi Mose dâġ mutâcneecnewec irec sâc qânâzi hehâmombiġ.

³⁷ Eme Wofuġzi Mose kecziġuc âzâcnewec: ³⁸ "Go Israe ġic dâġ ziġuc jazac: Ţoġe mimiġzi qâric ġaqi-ġeġic qaqeġnao eri wiac zariġ hândâġ hawari tinac biricke ranġepieġ. Ehuc hândâġ ira muc keġkeġnezi qâtâ ranġepieġ. ³⁹ Erâ hândâġko muc râekicne i honeniġmu sâc ine Wofuġte sâcmutâc dâġ sasawa i manasuhuc reġke-fârenġepieġ. Ehuc eeatucko qâsorienziġpiġte maġġeġicte hata kosa mi âtenġepieġ â zâġe kosa mi fiġzeġpieġ. ⁴⁰ Iġuc ehuc sâcmutâc dâġnane sasawa manasuhuc reġke-fârerâ Wofuġte maio tirine juġzeġpieġ. ⁴¹ No Wofuġ ġoġere Anutu, noni hâcne Anutu-ġeġic jupemurâ Aigita mâreġkonec jowac-ġopa warepo. No Wofuġ ġoġere Anutu juġopac hâcne."

Kora, Datâġ â Abiram jaġe mu qaqtara sâko embiġ

16 Eme Lewire ġokâ Kohati ere ġosa Kora, Izarare ġokâ hâcne, e â Eliabare ġokâ jahec Datâġ â Abiram, erâ Peletire ġokâ Oġ, Rubeġte ġosa hâcne, jaġe Mose râsi ecnembiġ. ² Ehuc Israe kikefuġ soġaġ micne zâġe biġehac â bâwosâec-jopakicne jaġeraonec ġic 250 rocjopambiġ. ³ Rocjoparâ Mose â Aroġ râsi ejactehuc ziġuc jasambiġ: "Ţoġe ġahacnere boc manapire fekac. Kikefuġ jaġe furu jaha tirine erâ juhapie Wofuġzi ġondeġ-ġejicko juġac. Ţoġe ine wemocte Wofuġte kikefuġfâc jaġere manapire wawahane eekac?" ⁴ Iġuc mupie Mosezi manarâ mâreġko hetutuckerâ fowec. ⁵ Ehuc Kora â ġicfâcne ziġuc jazawec: "Hae furume Wofuġzi ġic weni jaġe ere biġe erâ tirine juhuc taha ġie sâcne baniġmu irec fuġne bataniġkeocmu. Ehuc rowosâeocmu ġic eki hâcne Wofuġ maickezejec. ⁶ Kora ġahacne â ġicfâcġe ġoġe tomâcko ziġuc enġepieġ: ⁷ Ţoġe zocrâqâc moc rorâ maġnao zoc kine â wiac âsu bian ropie hume Wofuġte maio râenġepieġ. Eme Wofuġzi ġic e me e rowosâeocmu eki hâcne tirine ezejec. Lewire qâricfâc ġoġe ġaġacnere manapie boc fekac i!" ⁸ Mose e iġuc murâ Kora ziġuc âzâcnewec: "Lewire qâricfâc ġoġe mananiġ: ⁹ Ţoġe Anutu maickehuc Wofuġte tiri bozeo ġic ġokac jaġere kiġaġ ġie baniġte Israere Anutuzi rowosâec-ġopawec irec manapie wawahane ekac me? ¹⁰ Eki hâcne go ġahacne mecne â Lewire qâricfâc hahac qafâcġe jaġe mecne rowosâec-ġopawec. Eme irec wemocte manapie wawahane eha taha bapa erâ juġiġte muġġopieġ? ¹¹ Irece go â ġicfâcġe ġoġe Wofuġte maio mu kâroġ epie mi sâckekac. Aroġ e mo ġic mo, irec mu kâroġ ecneġġopieġ?"

¹² Eme Mosezi Eliabare ġokâ jahec Datâġ â Abiram jaġe erao fisinict e dâġ râeme dâġ ziġuc bâtikiecnepic: "Nâhe mi hefanacmu. ¹³ Mâreġ burocnao hâmo sipiric enaġte susu â baġac fusucmarâ qâmbâriġkeekac mâreġ irecnec jowac-nâpo waremeġ i go manatec afeckeġha ġicbombon enârezo mukic me? ¹⁴ Erâ go mâreġ susu â baġac fusucmarâ qâmbâriġkeekacko râec-nâpotec mi razimbeġ, ehuc mâreġ â waiġ ġie wiac nâġere biġe eocte wâc nâre tahac mi emeġ. Go zâġe bâsoġ enârezo mukic me? Nâhe mi hefanacmu."

¹⁵ Eme Mose e dâġ i manarâ aaricke sâqoreme Wofuġ ziġuc âzâcnewec: "Go taha wiac-ġeġic hone aġac mi ezemec. No jaġeraonec dongi wiac moc

mi ropo erâ wiac gâgâpâcne wâc mi ejarepo.” ¹⁶ Mose e iŋuc murâ Kora zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go gahacne mecne ŋicfâcge jaŋe mecne ŋoŋe tomâcko Aroŋhec Wofunŋe maio fuanzeŋieŋ. ¹⁷ Ehuc ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa zocrâqâc-ŋeŋic rofârerâ wiac âsu bian râehuc Wofunŋe maio râenzeŋieŋ, zocrâqâc 250 hâcne râenzeŋieŋ. Erâ Aroŋhec ŋohe mâmâc râezeŋieŋ.” ¹⁸ Iŋuc mume ŋic sasawa jaŋe zocrâqâc-ŋeŋic rorâ magnaoc zoc kine â wiac âsu bian ropie hume Mose â Aroŋ jahehec tutumaŋte qoruc bozere motâcko tumañnerâ domambiŋ. ¹⁹ Domahapie Korazi ŋicfâc-ticne sasawa ejareme jaŋe tutumaŋte qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â Aroŋ râsi ejectehuc domambiŋ. Ehame Wofunŋe huriri qâreŋzi kikefuŋ sasawa batamaec-jopa-fârewec.

Qaqatara-jeŋicte okacne fua-jarewec

²⁰ Eme Wofunŋi Mose â Aroŋ dâŋ zîŋuc jasawec: ²¹ “Ŋohe kikefuŋ keci jaŋe beheç-joparâ bucŋekic domapire mi zoraha ututuŋ bâsirowec-jopazepac.” ²² Eme jahe mâreŋko hetutuckerâ zîŋuc muhuc numupic: “O Anutu, go ŋic sasawa jaŋere Anutu, irec ŋic mocjahazi sâqocne bâfuame kikefuŋ sasawa bâsirowec-jopatec sâckeocmu me?” ²³ Iŋuc mupire Wofunŋi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Go ŋic jazatec jaŋe Kora, Datar â Abiram beheç-joparâ warepie buc domanzeŋieŋ.”

²⁵ Iŋuc âzâcneme Mosezi faharerâ Datar â Abiram jaherao rahame Israe soŋaŋ micne jaŋe bâjâpembîŋ. ²⁶ Ehame kikefuŋ zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic repicne keci jaŋere boze behuhuc wiac-jeŋic ba bâuac moc mi enzeŋieŋ, ŋoŋe jaŋere sâqocnere erâ sirowenziŋieŋ.” ²⁷ Iŋuc jazame jaŋe Kora, Datar â Abiram jaŋere boze behumbîŋ. Eme Datar â Abiram jahe ŋokac naru motecfâc-jekic jaŋehec boze-jeŋicte motâcko waha domambiŋ. ²⁸ Domahapie Mosezi kecziŋuc muwec: “Gie sasawa keci i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, Wofunŋi munareme baekopac irec fugne zi taniŋkeme honeniŋ. ²⁹ Ŋic zi jaŋe, ŋiczi hâmoc omane hâmo-fâreengopeniŋ iŋuc sawa hâmopie, me wiac gâcne fua-nâreekac irec sâc sawa fua-jareme, ‘Wofunŋi mi sorecguwec,’ iŋuc munarenzeŋieŋ. ³⁰ Me Wofunŋi mâsi fugmoc bame mâreŋzi aŋkerâ qâcŋopame wâcwiac-jeŋichec qâricne hâmoc hao hupie honerâ zîŋuc mananzeŋieŋ: Ŋicguru keci jaŋe hâcne Wofunŋe behe qaisoc ecnembiŋte wiac iŋuc fua-jarekac.”

³¹ Eme Mose e dâŋ i mutara-fârehami mâreŋ domambiŋ izi fâuckewec. ³² Fâuckerâ aŋkehuc Kora â ŋicfâcne garikîŋfâc-jeŋic â mafa wiac-jeŋichec qâcŋopa-fârewec. ³³ Iŋuc fuame jaŋe wâcwiac-jeŋichec qâricne hâmoc hao hufârembiŋ. Hufâreŋie mâreŋ mocwâc kibâzickeme kikefuŋ jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec omaembiŋ hâcne. ³⁴ Owackehuc hupie Israe ŋic rârec-jopahuc domambiŋ jaŋe owa-jeŋic manarâ kecziŋuc muhuc wise-fârembiŋ: “Zira domahapene mâreŋzi qâcnâpozackohec.” ³⁵ Eme Wofunŋtaonec zoc fuarâ ŋic 250 zocrâqâc badomambiŋ jaŋe zâseŋ-jopa-fârewec.

Uŋsawaŋ â bâbâtiŋ gâcne fua-jarewec

³⁶ Iŋuc fuame Wofunŋi Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ³⁷ “Go Aroŋ ŋokâ-ticne taha bapa Eleaza âzâcnetec zocrâqâc i zockonec bârârieuhuc zoc hetâtiezeŋec. Zocrâqâc i wiac tirine hâcne. ³⁸ Erâ ŋic sâqocne bâfuarâ hâmombîŋ

jaŋere zocrâqâc i hamazi hejacnerâ alata râreckehuc qorockepie fozejec. Wiac i Wofunŋe maio bajumbiŋte tirine ekac. Wiac izi hâcne Israe ȝic jaŋere uŋsawaŋ ehuc majenȝic ezejec." ³⁹ Iguc mume taha bapa Eleaȝa e zocrâqâc aen bâbâronȝi bakicne, ȝic zoczi zâhâmoc-jopawec jaŋe badomambiŋ, i rofârerâ ȝic jareme hedapirerâ alata qorockembiŋ. ⁴⁰ Eme ȝic moczi taha bapa mi juocmu me Aroŋte qâric wâc mi juocmu e sifu Wofunŋe maio fuârâ wiac âsu bian rikerâ Kora ȝicfâcne wiac fua-jarewec igucnea fuacnezacte wiac izi Israe ȝic jaŋere uŋsawaŋ ehuc majenȝic ewec. Eme Eleaȝa e wiac i sasawa Wofunȝi Mose dâŋ âzâcnewec irec sâc efârewec.

⁴¹ Hae fureme Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe Mose â Aroŋ mu heŋqâŋ ejactehuc zȝiguc mumbiŋ: "ȝohe hâcne Wofunŋe ȝicfâc qâhâmoc-jopapirec i!" ⁴² Erâ Mose â Aroŋ râsi ejactehuc tumaȝnerâ tutumaŋ qoruc boze maickehuc zȝiguc honembiŋ: Karoraczi waha boze sâockerâ foha Wofunŋe huriri qârenȝ fuawec. ⁴³ Ehame Mose â Aroŋ jahe tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋfuŋnao ra domapic. ⁴⁴ Eme Wofunȝi Mose zȝiguc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁵ "ȝohe kikefuŋ keci jaŋe beheç-joparâ bucȝekic domapire mi zoraha ututuŋ bâsirowec-jopazepac." Iguc mume jahe mârenȝko hetutuckerâ fopic. ⁴⁶ Ehuc Mosezi Aroŋ zȝiguc âzâcnewec: "Wofunŋtaonec kimbeŋ aaric fuame huc mimicnezi biac rocjopakacte go zocrâqâcȝe barâ maȝnao zoc kine rotec hume fainao wiac âsu bian râerâ kikefuŋ jaŋerao ra kiwiric-ȝenȝic rozemec." ⁴⁷ Eme Aroŋ e Mosezi dâŋ âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc kikefuŋ jaŋe tumaŋ-nembiŋ ira rawec. Ra juhame mi huc mimicnezi ȝic ȝâcne biac rocjopazeȝec i! Iguc fuame honerâ zocrâqâccko wiac âsu bian râerâ ȝic kiwiric-ȝenȝic rowec. ⁴⁸ Ehuc ȝic hâmoçkicne â qâricne jumbiŋ jaŋere ȝondenȝko domahame huc mimicnezi omaewec. ⁴⁹ Huc mimicnezi ine ȝic 14 tausen 700 rocjopame hâmombiŋ. Kora ȝicfâcne hâmombiŋ jaŋerao ȝic igucnezi zuhuckerâ hâmombiŋ hâcne. ⁵⁰ Eme huc qaȝuerâ wahame Aroŋzi tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo Moserao risie rawec.

Aroŋ gunu-ticnere dâŋ

17 Eme Wofunȝi Mose zȝiguc âzâcnewec: ² "Go Israe ȝic jazatec gurune gurune irec micne jaŋe apafâc-ȝenȝic jaŋere sâc gunu moc moc râekupie 12 ezejec. Ehame gunu sahacnao micne jaŋere zâŋe qârenȝkezemec. ³ Lewire gunuo ine Aroŋte zâŋe qârenȝketec fozejec. Ehame guru sâc micne jaŋere biŋe gunu mocjaha sawa fozejec. ⁴ Iguc erâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa maŋfuŋnao bâbâfuac eekoperecko ira râetec fozejec. ⁵ Eme rowosâepemu ȝic ere gunuzi gitec qame Israe ȝic jaŋe honerâ pipic tatara ejareme mu heŋqâŋ enacteengopien i moc behenzepien." ⁶ Iguc mume Mose e ȝic jazame micnefâc-ȝenȝic jaŋe apafâc-ȝenȝic jaŋere sâc manahuc gunu ru sâc râcnekupie 12 ewec. Gunu 12 jaŋeraonec moc ine Aroŋte biŋe. ⁷ Eme Mose e gunu i tiri bozeo Wofunŋe maio râeme fowec.

⁸ Eme hae fureme Mosezi tiri bozeo razirâ honeme mi Lewire guruonec Aroŋte gunuzi gitec qazeȝec i! Ehuc âri qarâ hândâŋ fâriheç ehuc woze qeuc ewec. ⁹ Eme Mosezi gunu sasawa i Wofunŋe tiri bozeonec Israe ȝic ȝokac jaŋerao bawahawec. Bawahame zâŋe qârenȝ-ȝenȝic sâc honehuc rofârembiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme Wofunȝi Mose zȝiguc âzâcnewec: "Go Aroŋte gunu i

mocwac tiri bozeo b̄arisierā r̄æzemec. Izi h̄acne ȝic r̄anȝen ȝaȝȝaȝne ȝaȝere ma ezeȝec. Ehuc no mu heȝȝāȝ enareengopien ȝaȝe ȝazatec behe-j̄āmbāȝkenȝepien. Iȝuc mi eniȝmuo ine h̄āmo-j̄āmbāȝkeniȝmu.” ¹¹ Eme Mose e Wofunȝi d̄aȝ āz̄acnewec irec s̄ac ef̄ārewec.

¹² Eme Israe ȝic ȝaȝe Mose ȝiȝuc muhuc āz̄acnembig: “Manakic, n̄aȝe h̄āmo sipiric ehuc omae-f̄ārezo engopenen. ¹³ Moc e Wofunȝe tiri boze maickeocmu e h̄āmoocmu. N̄aȝe moczi moc mi bafic-n̄āpoha omaenȝmu me?”

Taha bapa ā Lewiȝic ȝaȝere s̄acmut̄ac ȝācne

18 Eme Wofunȝi Aroȝ ȝiȝuc āz̄acnewec: “Furufic maȝnao b̄āb̄āsifuc moc fuame irec kiȝ i go ā ȝokāf̄acȝe er̄a kikefunȝacȝe ȝoȝere faio fezeȝec, me taha ȝieo b̄āb̄āsifuc moc fuame irec kiȝ i iȝuc jaha ȝoȝe āsickenȝepien. ² Qomāf̄acȝe, Lewiȝic guru, mamacȝere kikefunȝ h̄acne, ȝaȝe mana-jaretec q̄atec-ȝoparā, go ā ȝokāf̄acȝe ȝoȝe tiri bozeo taha ȝie bahuc juhapie kiȝaȝ ȝaȝarenȝepien. ³ ȝaȝe iȝuc ehuc tiri bozere kiȝaȝ ȝie ȝācne w̄ac banȝepien, m̄ac ȝaȝe mecne ā ȝoȝe mecne m̄ām̄ac h̄āmonȝipienȝe alata ā furuficte w̄acwiac ȝācne mi maickenȝepien. ⁴ ȝaȝe h̄acne q̄atec-ȝoparā tutumaȝ qoruc bozere wiac ȝācne bahapie ȝic omane ȝaȝe moc mi siȝȝopanȝepien. ⁵ Ehame ȝoȝe furufic ā alatare ȝie bahuc juhapie kimben aariczi Israe ȝic ȝaȝere faio mocw̄ac mi fezeȝec. ⁶ Er̄a manakic, no qomāf̄acȝe, Lewiȝic h̄acne, Israe ȝic ȝācne ȝaȝeraonec rowos̄aec-jopapo, ȝaȝe Wofunȝ nore biȝe er̄a juhuc tutumaȝ qoruc bozere kiȝaȝ ȝie baniȝte ȝoȝe tahac-ȝopapo. ⁷ Go ā ȝokāf̄acȝe ȝoȝe sawa ine alatao ā tiri boze maȝnao taha ȝie banȝepien, ȝie izi h̄acne ȝoȝere biȝe ekac. Taha bapa ȝie i ȝoȝe h̄acne tahac-ȝopakopac. ȝic omane moczi ȝie i bame q̄āh̄āmozo.”

⁸ Eme Wofunȝi zuhuckerā Aroȝ ȝiȝuc āz̄acnewec: “Manakic, Israe ȝic ȝaȝe taha wiac sasawa b̄atirihuc nare tahac eengopien irec tiw̄āne ȝācne i gore biȝe qakopac. Go ā ȝokāf̄acȝe ȝoȝe mimiȝzi q̄āric wiac i n̄a bac ehuc jūniȝte qikiȝne-ȝarekopac. ⁹ Wiac tirine kecȝiȝuc i ȝoczi mi ȝāt̄acneha ȝoȝere biȝe ezeȝec: N̄ān̄a wiaczi taha b̄āzi me s̄āqocne t̄āt̄āmire taha b̄āzi, me kiȝ tatara taha b̄āzi; taha b̄āzi wiac-ȝeȝic sasawa h̄acne nore biȝe r̄aengopien i go ā ȝokāf̄acȝe ȝoȝe ȝare tahac epe ro rauc ehuc irec manapie tirine j̄āmbāȝ ezeȝec. ¹⁰ Ehame ȝoȝe tirificko juhuc n̄āȝepien, ehuc irec manapie tirine eha ȝiczi sawa n̄āȝepien. ¹¹ Er̄a wiac kecȝiȝuc izi w̄ac ȝoȝere biȝe ezeȝec: Israe ȝic ȝaȝe taha wiac fenȝoȝkeengopien i go ā ȝokāf̄acȝe ȝoȝere biȝe qape mimiȝzi q̄āric n̄a bac erahuc junȝepien. Wiacf̄acȝe ȝaȝeraonec e me e qaqacne juocmuzi n̄āzo mur̄a n̄āzeȝec. ¹² Ehame wokemaȝ op̄āne me waiȝ op̄āne me padi wiac biȝaȝne j̄āmbāȝ me n̄ān̄a b̄āb̄āsu Wofunȝ nore biȝe qaengopien i go qikiȝne-ȝarekopac. ¹³ Er̄a m̄āreȝ-ȝeȝicko wiac n̄ān̄āne sasawa funȝer̄a woze qeuc eha Wofunȝ norao r̄āeniȝmu i gore biȝe jaha; ehame wiacf̄acȝe ȝaȝeraonec e me e qaqacne juocmuzi n̄āzo mur̄a n̄āzeȝec. ¹⁴ Israe ȝic ȝaȝere ȝondenȝko wiac i me i Wofunȝe biȝe mupaȝkekiecne izi gore biȝe jaha ef̄ārezeȝec. ¹⁵ ȝic me qowi m̄ār̄ac fufua sasawa Wofunȝ nore biȝe r̄aengopien i gore biȝe jaha ezeȝec; ehame ȝic m̄ār̄ac fufua me qowi s̄āqocne m̄ār̄ac fufua irec okacne ine monen ȝarepie rozemec. ¹⁶ ȝaȝe mosa w̄āȝ bazupie iȝuc ehuc furi-ȝeȝic

siliwa monerj 5 rozemec. Ine furuficte monerj hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Gera monerj 20 izi ine siliwa monerj wân ekac. ¹⁷ Bulimakao me lama me nonij mârâc fufua jaje tiri bozere bîge eengopienje akic-jopahuc okacne monerj mi rozemec. Go socjenic alatao tierâ wokeman-jenig zocko rike sigsingketec Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁸ Ehame amec siec-jenig fenzonjekicne â nefac-jenig gore bîge eekac irec sâc jaha biuc-jenigzi gore bîge ezejec. ¹⁹ Israe nig jaje taha wiac tirine no nare tahac eengopien i go â nokâfâcge nonge tahac-nopape nongere bîge erâ forahuc juzejec. Wiac izi Wofun nore maio zâzâfic fofosana jaje erâ go â qâricfâcge nongere bîge fozejec.” ²⁰ Wofun e iguc muhuc zuhuckerâ Aro jinguc âzâcnawec: “Go Israe nig mâren-jenigko merâfâc mâren me jufu sesuc moc mi fua-garezejec. Go jajere nondenjo juhantec noni hâcne merâfâc mâren â jufu sesucge erâ jupemu.

²¹ “Israe nig jaje wiac sasawa irec tenkonec wân râengopien i Lewinij jaje tutuman qoruc bozeo kîanj gie baengopienje jajere bîge eocte jarepo. ²² Israe nig jaje sâqocne âsickerâ hâmonzipienje jefuhuc tutuman qoruc boze manfunao moc mi ranzepien. ²³ Irec Lewinij jaje hâcne sâqocne-jenig qâjkerâ tutuman qoruc bozeo kîanj qahuc junzepien. Sâcmutâc dân izi nongerâ mimigzi qâric forahuc juzejec. Ehame Lewinij jaje Israe nig jajere nondenjo juhuc merâfâc mâren moc mi bâfuanzepien. ²⁴ Israe nig jaje wiac sasawa tenkonec wân Wofun no nare tahac eengopien i Lewinij jajere bîge eocte qikigne-jarepo hâcne. Irec erâ jajere kecjinguc mupo: Jaje Israe nig jajere nondenjo juhuc merâfâc mâren moc mi bâfuanzepien.

²⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecjinguc âzâcnawec: ²⁶ “Go Lewinij jinguc zuhuckerâ jazac: Nonge Israe nig jaje wiac tenkonec wân râepie nongere bîge eocte qikigne-jarepo irecnec tenkonec wân jaha Wofun nore tiri taha eocte rânzepien. ²⁷ Eme no taha wiac irec manape najacne gieonec me wain rowan-nenigkonec râengopien ezejec. ²⁸ Nonge Israe nig jajeraonec wiac tenkonec wân roengopien irecnec gâcne Wofun no nare tahac enzepien, erâ nore taha i taha bapa Aro râcnepie ere bîge ezejec. ²⁹ Wiac jarenigmu sasawa irecnec Wofun nore bîge mukicne i nare tahac enzepien, ine wiac bianne jâmbân irecnec bâtirihuc nore bîge qanzepien. ³⁰ Irec hâcne kecjinguc jazazemec: ‘Nonge wiac bianne jâmbân taha bâzire bîge râepie ine manape Lewinij najacne gieonec me wain rowan-nenigkonec râengopien ezejec. ³¹ Ehame nonge â kikefunfâc-nenig nonge ira me ira nâzo murâ nânzepien, i tutuman qoruc bozeo kîanj gie baengopien irec suanzepien-nenig ekac hâcne. ³² Nonge wiac bianne jâmbân taha bâzire bîge râehuc kîj moc mi hotâckenigmu. Ehuc Israe nig jajere wiac tirine mi hegâpârenigmu, erâ wâc mi hâmonigmu.’”

Nig wâwânâhhec ekicne jaje zure qaqac-jopazo

19 Eme Wofun e Mose â Aro kecjinguc jasawec: ² “Wofunzi sâcmutâc dânte dânsanaj kecjinguc muwec: Noge Israe nig jazapire bulimakao bianne bâbâronzi sahac fâfâsac, erâ upenao kion mi râekicne igucne moc noherao bafisinzepien. ³ Bafisipie taha bapa Eleaza râcnepire eki teun râpenao jowa hume ere maio qâhâmonzepien. ⁴ Qâhâmopie taha bapa Eleazazi memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ tutuman qoruc boze manfunao

tieme arec 7 ezejec. ⁵ Eme eki honehame bulimakao saha biuc-ticne â socticne erâ hoticne i zocko râepie gazejec. ⁶ Ehamé taha bapa e jâmâzâc jâc erâ wiac âsu bian â muc bâbâron rorâ bulimakao zakac zoc ira wâc beheme gazejec. ⁷ Taha bapa e iguc erâ ñaqi wiac-ticne zurehuc e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teungko risierâ wâwânâñhec juhame hae ñafezejec. ⁸ Â ñic bulimakao zocko rikeocmu e wâc iguc jaha ñaqi wiac-ticne zurehuc e jahacne opâ ruarâ wâwânâñhec jaha juhame hae ñafezejec. ⁹ Ehamé ñic moc wâwânâñ tâmiric juocmuzi bulimakao zafe-ticne hezurâ teung râpenao hae mâren biagnao honkezejec. Eme zafe i Israe kikefun jage opâhec bâsifuckepie sâqocne tâtâmire opâ eocte irec bîge fozejec. ¹⁰ Â bulimakao zafe hezuocmu ñic e iguc jaha ñaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ wâwânâñhec juhame hae ñafezejec. Dâñ izi Israe ñic â ñic jabane ñondeñ-jegicko juengopien jangere dâñsanang erâ forahuc juzejec.

¹¹ “Ñic moczi qâñqâñ moc ba bâuac eocmu e wâwânâñhec juhame zoang gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹² E zoang gie bapa 3 â 7 ira sâqocne tâtâmire opâ ruarâ qaqaçkezejec, me zoang ira opâ i mi ruaocmu ine mi qaqaçkeocmu. ¹³ Moc e ñic hâmokicne jangere qâñqâñ ba bâuac erâ opâ mi ruaocmu e Wofunte tiri boze wâwânâñ ecneocmu, eme ñic igucne e Israe kikefunkonec bâsirowezo. Wemocte? E sâqocne tâtâmire opâ mi ruawecte wâwânâñhec jaha zuhuckerâ jukac hâcne.

¹⁴ “Ñic moczi qoruc bozeo hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâñ kecziñuc fokac irec sâc enzepien. Boze ira juniñmu me ira fisirâ raziniñmu jage wâwânâñhec erâ juhapie zoang 7 tarazejec. ¹⁵ Ehamé boze ira kuçi hapec wiac tapa tâmiric ñeocmu i wâc iguc jaha wâwânâñhec eocmu. ¹⁶ Me moc e ñic zikazi qâhâmokicne, me qâñqâñ moc, me ñicsiec ba bâuac ehuc zâñerunjo rac warec eocmu e iguc jaha wâwânâñhec juhame zoang 7 tarazejec. ¹⁷ Wiac wâwânâñhec igucnere ine sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikekicne irec zafe fiarâ râqâcko opâ qâricnehec bâsifuckenzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ ñic moc wâwânâñ tâmiric e zariñ moc âsunehec irec tieñne bazurâ opâ ira âke uruckerâ qoruc boze mecne, erâ kuçi hapec â ñic sasawa mecne, erâ ñicsiec bâuambiñ, me zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne, me mâc hâmokicne ba bâuac ejarehuc zâñerunjo rac warec embiñ jage tieme rua-jare-fâzezejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wâwânâñ tâmiriczi wâwânâñhec jage zoang gie bapa 3 â 7 ira tieme rua-jarezejec. Iguc hâcne ehuc zoang 7 ira zure qaqaç-jopazejec. Erâ ñaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ juha hae ñafeme qaqaçkezejec.

²⁰ “Ñic moc wâwânâñhec juhuc qaqaçkeoccte giene mi baocmu e kikefunkonec bâsirowezo. E sâqocne tâtâmire opâ mi ruawecte wâwânâñhec juhuc Wofunte furufic hegâpâreocmu. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dâñ izi ine foñare rahuc juzejec. Sâqocne tâtâmire opâ tieocmu ñic e ñaqi wiac-ticne zurezejec, â sâqocne tâtâmire opâ bâuaoocmu ñic e wâwânâñhec juha hae ñafezejec. ²² Ñic wâwânâñheczi wiac i me i ba bâuac eme wâwânâñhec jaha ezejec, ehame moc e wiac i bâuarâ iguc jaha wâwânâñhec juha hae ñafezejec.”

Opâ qânâonec wahawec

(Wah 17: 1-7)

20 Eme Israe kikefun sasawa jage mosa wânko Ziñ mâren buroçnao Kadesi hao fisirâ ira ñec juc embiñ; ehame Miriam e ira hâmome duckembiñ. ² Eme kikefun jage mâren irâ opâ basarâ tumangnehuc Mose â

Aron dân mujactembiŋ. ³ Erâ Mosere aaric manahuc zinguc âzâcnembiŋ: "Qomâfâc-nâŋe jaŋe Wofunŋe maio hâmbombingkoa hâmonzapeŋ me! ⁴ Wofunŋe kikefun nâŋe â bulimakaofâc-nâŋec mâreŋ burocnao zira hâmonaŋte wemocte jowac-nâpo waremeŋ? ⁵ Erâ wemocte Aigita mâreŋkonec enâretec mâreŋ sâqocne zira waremeŋ? Mâreŋ zira padi jacgoŋ me jâmba me waiŋ me jâcfâri gâcne sâcne mi fuaekac, erâ opâ wâc mi fokac." ⁶ Iguc mupie Mose â Aron jahe kikefun beheç-joparâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko rarâ mâreŋko hetutuckerâ fopic. Ehame Wofunŋe huriri qâreŋzi batamaec-jofame ⁷ Wofunzi Mose zinguc âzâcnewec: ⁸ "Go gunuge rorâ kikefun sasawa hetumaŋ-joparâ hahacge Aronheç ŋohe zâŋe fai-jeŋicko qânâ dân âzâcnepire opâ wahame kikefun jaŋe â bulimakaofâc-jeŋic opâ gumec-jopa-fârezepirec." ⁹ Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc eocte gunu-ticne rowec.

¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aron jahe kikefun sasawa qânâ maŋfunŋo hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ Mosezi zinguc muhuc jazawec: "Ŋic rângeŋ qanqanŋe ŋoŋe mananiŋ! Nâhe sâcne ŋoŋere opâ qânâ zirecnec bâfua-ŋarenacmu me?" ¹¹ Mose e iguc muhuc meticne bafaharâ gunu-ticnezi qânâ qame arec jajaheç ewec; iguc eme opâ sâro sâko jâmbâŋ wahahuc domawec, eme kikefun jaŋacne â bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mâmbâc nâfârembiŋ. ¹² Eme Wofunzi Mose â Aron zinguc jasawec: "Ŋohe wemocte Israe kikefun jaŋere maio zâŋe-nane bâtirihuc mi manasiŋnupirec? Ireç erâ ŋohe kikefun jaŋe mâreŋ biŋe qajarepo ira jowac-joparâ sâcne mi ranicmu." ¹³ Eme opâ irec zâŋe Meriba mumbiŋ, ira hâcne Israe kikefun jaŋe Wofun mana sâqorecnehapie eki tiri juju-ticnere funŋe jaŋerao bataniŋkewec.

Edom mâreŋ fotâcnezo mupie aka fua-jarewec

¹⁴ Eme Mose e Kadesi haeo juhuc Edom ŋicwofunŋtao dân zinguc râeme rawec: "Qomâfâcge Israe ŋic nâŋe zinguc mungopenen: Zârâ hârîŋ maŋko juwefumber i go manaekic. ¹⁵ Mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko hurâ ira damen zora jumbiŋ; ehame Aigita ŋic jaŋe mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mecne â nâŋe mecne boc bomac-nâpombiŋ. ¹⁶ Iguc epie Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnepene dân nâŋec manarâ aŋelo-ticne moc soreme eki Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo wefume gore mâreŋ qanŋeŋnao Kadesi haeo waremeŋ jungopenen. ¹⁷ Ireç mana-nârehaŋ mâreŋge fotâcnenanŋe mungopenen. Nâŋe giegaŋ me waiŋ gie-ŋeŋic mi fotâcnenanŋmu, erâ opâ nombâŋ forakac irecnec opâ nananŋe wâc mi manasungopenen; nâŋe fâreopec me qanaopec mâcne, hata sâkooa rahuc juku mâreŋge fotâcnenanŋe mungopenen hâcne." ¹⁸ Edom ŋicwofunzi ine zinguc muwec: "Ŋoŋe mâreŋ-nane moc mi fotâcnerâ ranzepieŋ, sifu raniŋmuo ine râsi enjarehuc zikazi ŋopa jâpec enjarenanŋmu." ¹⁹ Iguc mume Israe ŋic jaŋe dân zinguc bâtikiecnembiŋ: "Nâŋe hata sâko sawa bâjâperâ ranaŋmu, ehuc nâŋe nâŋâcne mecne bulimakaofâc-nâŋec mecne nâŋe opâ wiacge moc nananŋmuo ine furine râenanŋmu, nâŋe mana-nârehaŋ mâreŋge mâc fotâcnerâ rananŋe mungopenen." ²⁰ Edom ŋicwofun eki ine dân keczinguc bâtikie-jarewec: "Aricne, ŋoŋe mi fotâcnenzepieŋ." Ŋicwofun e iguc murâ momorifâc-ticne bocjaha rocjopame haeonec wahambiŋ. ²¹ Edom ŋic jaŋe iguc ehuc Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ-jeŋic fotâcnenzipiŋte aka hejarembiŋ. Iguc epie Israe ŋic jaŋe beheç-joparâ hata kizurâ rambiŋ.

Aronj Hora tikio hâmwec

²² Eme Israe kikefunj jaŋe zeggoma Kadesi hae beherâ raku Hora tikio fisimbij. ²³ Eme tiki ira fisipie Wofunzi Edom mârenj qaqegnao Mose â Aronj zinguc jasawec: ²⁴ “Aronj e zira apafâc-ticne qâtec-jopahuc hâmozejec. Ŋohe Meriba opâo dân ɣasapo i qatarapicte e Israe ɣic mârenj biŋe qajarepo ira mi razizejec. ²⁵ Irec go Aronj â ɣokâ-ticne Hora tikio jowac-jofa fezemec. ²⁶ Ferâ Aronj gie ɣaqi wiac-ticne hetararâ ɣokâ-ticne Eleaza hecnetec huzejec. Aronj e ira hâcne apafâc-ticne jaŋe qâtec-joparâ hâmozejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e Wofunzi dân âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko ehuc kikefunj jaŋere zâŋe faio jowac-jofame tikio fembij. ²⁸ Fe fisirâ Mosezi Aroŋte ɣaqi hetararâ ɣokâ-ticne Eleaza hecneme huwec. Ehame Aronj e tiki botâɣnao ira hâmwec. Hâmome Mose â Eleaza jahe tikionec wahapic. ²⁹ Aronj hâmwec, Israe kikefunj jaŋe biŋe inguc manarâ Aroŋte ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 30 tarawec.

Kanaaŋ ɣic jaŋe Israe ɣic râsi ejarembij

21 Kanaaŋ ɣicwofunj Arada e Negebe mârenko juweczi, Israe ɣic jaŋe Atarim haeo warehuc jungopien, biŋe inguc manarâ fahare jopahuc ɣâcne kâpâcwâru bacjopawec. ² Inguc fuame Israe ɣic jaŋe Wofuntao dân zinguc mupan̄kembij: “Go ɣic zi jaŋe menâŋecko râec-jopatec nâŋe fic hae wiac-jen̄ic i hetâc qâtâtien̄zepeneŋ.” ³ Eme Wofunj e Israe ɣic dânjen̄ic manarâ Kanaaŋ ɣic mejen̄icko râec-jopawec. Eme Israe ɣic jaŋe ɣic mecne â fic hae wiac-jen̄ic mecne i bâsirowec-jopa-fârembij. Inguc epie hae mârenj irec zâŋe Horima* mumbij.

Aeŋ homa

⁴ Eme Israe ɣic jaŋe Hora tiki beherâ Edom mârenj getâckenin̄te Hâwec Bâbâron̄kopec rambij, rahuc juku aaric-jopawec. ⁵ Irec Wofunj â Mose dân mujactehuc keczinguc mumbij: “Ŋohe wemocte mârenj burocnao hâmonaŋte Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-nâpo warepic? Zira nânâ opâ mi fokac, â nânâ nâengopen̄eŋ kecirec mamakâc-nâpoekac.” ⁶ Inguc mupie Wofunzi mume homa bâbâronj ɣic ɣonden̄ko fisirâ Israe ɣic kicjopapie bocjahazi hâmombij. ⁷ Ehame ɣic jaŋe Moserao fisirâ zinguc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe Wofun̄hec ɣohe dân mujactehuc bahac bâfuamben̄, irec go Wofunj numucnetec mume homa arictac ezejec.” Inguc mupie Mosezi jaŋere erâ numuwec. ⁸ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinguc âzâcnewec: “Go aeŋ bâbâronzi homa qâqâtâc moc barâ jâmâ wâtun̄ko qahasickec, eme homazi ɣic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc i hone denden̄nerâ juningmu.” ⁹ Inguc âzâcneme Mose e aeŋ bâbâronzi homa qâqâtâc barâ jâmâ wâtun̄ko qahasickewec. Eme homazi ɣic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc hone denden̄nembij jaŋe biankerâ jumbij.

Israe ɣic jaŋe Moabi mârenj râreckembij

¹⁰ Eme Israe ɣic jaŋe hata zuhuckerâ raku Oboti haeo teun̄ âterâ fombij. ¹¹ Erâ Oboti haonec raku lje-Abarim hae mârenko teun̄ âterâ fombij. Hae mârenj i Moabi mârenj ɣifecnao zoaŋ wewefunaopec ira fowec. ¹² Eme

* Nâŋâcne dânko: Sisipiric hae.

irecnec raku Zerede wânenko teuj âterâ fombiņ. ¹³ Erâ irecnec raku Aronon opâ ocniņucnao fisirâ mârenj burocnao teuj âterâ fombiņ. Mârenj burocne izi ine raku Amori ņic jaņere mârenko mickekac. Aronon opâzi ine Moabi â Amori ņic jaņere ņondenko fohuc Moabi mârenjte ma ekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Wofunje zika papiao dâņ kecziņuc mukicne:

“Wahebe opâ zâņe i Sufa mârenko fokac,
erâ wâc Aronon opâre wâneņ.

¹⁵ Â wâneņ irec tiki ņifec â ņifec ņeraku
Ari hae mârenko tarakac,
ehuc Moabi mârenj mao siņkekac.”

¹⁶ Eme ņic jaņe irecnec raku Bere opâ nombânko fisimbiņ. Opâ nombân irec Wofunzi Mose kecziņuc âzacnewec: “Go ņic ņokac hetumaņ-jopatec opâ gumeç-jopapemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Israe ņic jaņe dameņ ira gae kecziņuc hembij:

“Opâ, go siwiņnerâ nombânkonec wefuhaj gae ziņuc hegareņiņ:

¹⁸ Ȣicwofuņ jaņe opâ nombân i rombiņ,

ņic fekicne jaņe gunu â qaruc-ņeņiczi nombân i qaandaņkembij.”

Eme jaņe mârenj burocne i beherâ raku Matana hae mârenko fisimbiņ. ¹⁹ Erâ irecnec raku Nahalie hae mârenko fisimbiņ; erâ irecnec raku Bamoti hae mârenko fisimbiņ. ²⁰ Bamotionec fahare raku ine Moabi hae mârenko Pisiga tikitonko fisimbiņ. Tikitogne i mârenj burocnao domahuc tâtâc ņeme hone jumbieņ.

²¹ Eme Israe ņic jaņe Amori ņicwofuņ Sihonj erao kiņaņņic ziņuc muhuc soreç-jopambij: ²² “Mana-nârehaņ mârenj-ņeņic fotâcnenante mungopeneņ. Nâņe hata qâsorierâ giegaņko me waiņ gieo mi razinaņmu, erâ opâ nombân-ņeņickonec opâ wâc mi nânâ mâc hata sâkooa rahuc mârenj-ņeņic fotâcnenanmu.” ²³ Sihonj eki ine Israe ņic jaņe mârenj-ticne fotâcnezo mupie qatara-jarewec. Ehuc momorifâc-ticne hetumaņ-jopame Israe ņic mârenj burocnao râsi ejare raku Jahazi haeo fisirâ Israe ņic jopazo embij. ²⁴ Israe ņic jaņe ine sanaņkerâ jopa jâpec ejarehuc mârenj-ņeņic Aronon opâo fuņkerâ raku Jaboko opâo â Amonņic jaņere mârenko mickekac i ro rauc efârembij. Jazere haezi ine Amonņic jaņere mârenjte masanaņ ewec. ²⁵ Israe ņic jaņe Amori ņic jaņere hae sâko â hae piticfâc-ticne i ro rauc efârerâ ira ņeņe juju embij. ²⁶ Hesibonj i Amori ņicwofuņ Sihonj ere hae qizec hâcne. Sihonj eki mârâc jaha Moabi ņicwofuņ qa jâpec ecnehuc mârenj-ticne ro rakume Aronon opâo tarawec. ²⁷ Irec hâcne mu âke sisic gae ziņuc hembij:

“Ȣone Hesibonj haeo fisiniņ,
ehuc Sihonte hae heqârerâ bapie honeniņ.

²⁸ Ȣoczi Hesibonj hae, Sihonte hae qizeckonec hâcne
bâruiņkerâ zarawec.

Ehuc Moabi hae Ari i zâseņkewec,

â Aronon opâre jâckâte i mâmâc zâtâmirewec.

²⁹ Jei, Moabi!

Kemosi nemure qâjâpecfâc ņoņere dameņ i tarakac hâcne.

Moabi ņokâfâc-ticne jopa jâpec ejarembij,

â otâfâc-ticne jaņe kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ

Amori ņicwofuņ erao bacjopa rambiņ.

³⁰ Hesibon hao fujkerâ jopa qâhâmoc ejae raku
 Dibon hao fisimbin,
 ehuc ima samaki bapene foha zoczi zaraku
 Medeba hao fisiwec.”

³¹ Israe gic jage iguc ehuc Amori gic jage marenko neje juju embin.
³² Eham Mosezi Jazere hae hone tâcnenigte gic gâcne sores-jopame rambin. Eme jage hae i erâ hae piticfâc-ticne ro rauc ehuc Amori hao gic jumbin jage jâpec-jopambin. ³³ Jage iguc ehuc risierâ Basan haopec rambin. Eham Basan gicwofun Ogo e â gicfâc-ticne jage Israe gic jagehec Ederei hao qaqac enigte wahambin. ³⁴ Wofunzi ine Mose keczi gic âzâcnawec: “Go jage mi hâwicguoc, no giwofun â gicfâc-ticne erâ maren-ticne i gore meo râec-jopa-fârepo; irec Amori gicwofun Sihon Hesibon hao juhame wiac ecnemej sâc ijaha Ogo ecnezemec.” ³⁵ Iguc mume jage Ogo jahacne â gikâfâcne erâ gicfâc-ticne sasawa jopaku jopa mizie-fârepie nâfocne moc mi jumbin; eham maren-jegic rauckembin.

Balakezi Bileam hefârewec

22 Eme Israe gic jage irecnec fahare raku Moabi maren sawao Jordan ocni gucnao Jeriko haopec teun âterâ fombin. ² Zipore gikâ Balake eki ine Israe gic jage Amori gic wiac ejarembin i hone manac efârewec. ³ Eham Moabi gic jage Israe gic bocjahare mâret ec hâwic-jopawec. Eme honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴ Irec Midian sonan micne zinguc jazambin: “Bulimakao jage qingiz nâfârengopien irec sâc gicguru keci jage omaec-nâpo-fârenim.” Iguc mupie Ziporo gikâ-ticne Balake e damej ira Moabi maren gicwofun juweci ⁵ Beoro gikâ-ticne Bileam erao kigangic sores-jopame rambin. Bileam e ine Amawi marenko Eufрата opâ heringnao Peto hao juwec. Eme kigangic jage erao fisirâ dâg zinguc âzâcnenigte sores-jopawec: “Manakic, Aigita marenkon ec gicguru moc jage warerâ maren-nane sâcke-fârerâ manfun-naneo gefârengopien. ⁶ Jage guru sâkore bâpiec-jopangopenen, irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jâpec-jopapene maren-nâg ec behenim. No gore zinguc hâcne manakopac: Goki gic jambun-jopatec fârinehec eekac, me sâwec-jopatec i wâc fârinehec jaha eekac.”

⁷ Iguc mume Moabi â Midian sonan micne jage sâwecdâg mumure furi bara rambin. Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ Balakere dâg i âzâcnembin. ⁸ Âzâcnepie zinguc jazawec: “Ŋone zira fonin, eham Wofunzi dâg i me i nazame gazapemu.” Iguc mume Moabi gic micne jage Bileamhec fombin. ⁹ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacnerâ zinguc wiocnewec: “Ŋic weni jage gohec jungopien?” ¹⁰ Eme Bileamzi Anutu dâg zinguc bâtikiecnawec: “Zipore gikâ Balake, Moabi gicwofun hâcne, e norao dâg zinguc muhuc râeme warejec: ¹¹ “Manakic, Aigita marenkon ec gicguru moc jage warerâ maren sâcke-fârengopien. Irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jopa jâpec ejarepene behecnâponim.” ¹² Anutuzi ine Bileam keczi gic âzâcnawec: “Go jagehec mi razemec, erâ gicguru keci jage jambun-jopakicnere mi sâwec-jopazemec.” ¹³ Iguc mume Bileam e furicte faharerâ Balake gicfâcne zinguc jazawec: “Wofunzi ŋonehec mi rapere qatara-narejecte ŋone maren-ŋenicko risienin.” ¹⁴ Iguc mume Moabi gic micne jage fahare Balakerao risie rarâ zinguc âzâcnembin: “Bileam e

nânehec wareocte mi ecnekac."

¹⁵ Eme Balake e harierâ ñic fekicne bocjaha zâge biñe sâkohec sorec-jopame rambig. ¹⁶ Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ zinguc âzâcnembiñ: "Ziporore ñokâ Balake e zinguc mukac: 'Go norao warezo etec wiac moczi aka moc mi hegarezejec. ¹⁷ No sâsecgu-jâmbânkehuc wiac irec me irec numu-naretec sâcne epemu, irec go ware nore erâ ñicguru keci jañe sâwec-jopazemec.'"

¹⁸ Bileam eki ine Balake kiñagñicfâcne dâñ zinguc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec: "Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu wiac piticne me kâcçenere erâ Wofun Anutu-nanere dâñ sâcne mi qatarapemu. ¹⁹ Erâ ñoñe sifu zira fonig, eme no Wofunzi dâñ weniñuc zuhuckerâ nazaocmu i manazepac." ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi ñafeo Bileam fuacnerâ zinguc âzâcnawec: "Ñic jañe jowacguzo warembierko ine faharerâ jajehec rac; mâc noni dâñ gazapemu i sawa ezemec."

Âñelo moczi Bileam fuacnewec

²¹ Eme Bileam e hae fureme faharerâ donggi-ticnao sate râerâ Moabi ñic fekicne jajehec rawec. ²² Rame Anutuzi aarickewec. Ehame Wofunte âñelo aka hecnehuc hata âte bâzickecnawec. Bileam e ine kiñagñic jahec-ticne bâjâpehapire donggi faio rawec. ²³ Eme donggi e Wofunte âñelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honewec; honehuc hata kizurâ gieganko raziwec. Eme donggi e mocwâc hatao risieocte Bileamzi qawec. ²⁴ Eme âñelozi ra waiñ gie ñoñondenko hata gângâñnao domawec, ñifec â ñifec ira ine saczi orânke-fârekicne. ²⁵ Ehame donggi e Wofunte âñelo honerâ sac jâñâhuc rame saczi Bileam kikene najacnewec. Iguc eme Bileamzi donggi mocwâc qawec. ²⁶ Eha Wofunte âñelozi zuhuckerâ bânîe ra hata gângâñne fowec ira domawec. Ñonden ira domahuc qanaopec me fâreopec foc fotikic sâcne mi eene. ²⁷ Ira hâcne donggizi Wofunte âñelo honerâ hata razo eipierâ mâreñko waha fowec. Bileamzi iguc honerâ boc aarickeme qaruc-ticnezi donggi mocwâc qawec. ²⁸ Iguc eme Wofunzi donggi micne baafekeme Bileam dâñ zinguc âzâcnawec: "No wemo wiac moc egarepe honehuc nutečne arec jahec â moc ekac?" ²⁹ Iguc mume Bileamzi donggi zinguc âzâcnawec: "Go âke sisic bôc enarehuc jukomec. Manakic, no sâqe bajurâ muzac zine hâcne âke-hâmocguzapo." ³⁰ Eme donggizi Bileam zinguc âzâcnawec: "No gore donggi mocwâc mi ekopac, â nore faio rac warec ehuc jumenzi miñecgac wâc mi jukomec me? No gore mic reñkehuc wamane moc mi jupo me?" Iguc mume Bileamzi muwec: "Misac!"

³¹ Iguc muhame Wofunzi Bileam zâge-ticne bâtâcneme Wofunte âñelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honehuc fodapeçnerâ mâreñko hetutuckewec. ³² Iguc eme Wofunte âñelozi keczinguc âzâcnawec: "Go wemocte donggige qatec arec jahec â moc ejec? Manakic, go hata hehesicne rakomecne no aka hegarezore fua-garepac. ³³ Eme donggizi honecnurâ hata kizuhuc rame arec jahec â moc ejec. E hata mi kizume muzac no zi e akickehuc go qâhâmocguzapo." ³⁴ Iguc mume Bileamzi Wofunte âñelo zinguc âzâcnawec: "Go râsi enarehuc hatao domamec i mi hone tarahuc wiac epe sâqorejec. Irec wiac epac i manatec sâqorekacko risiezepac." ³⁵ Eme Wofunte âñelozi Bileam dâñ zinguc bâtikiecnawec: "Go ñic jajehec rac, mâc noni dâñ gaza mutâc epemu i sawa muzemec." Iguc âzâcneme Bileam e Balakere ñic fekicne jajehec rawec.

Bileam â Balake

³⁶ Eme Balake e Bileamzi warehuc jukac, biŋe iŋuc manarâ Ari-Moabi haeo bâfuaocŋe rawec. Hae izi ine mâreŋ qanŋŋnao jâmbân Aronoŋ opâzi mâreŋ ma ekac ira ŋewec. ³⁷ Eme Balakezi Bileam bâfuarâ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: "No hefârecguhuc ŋic sorec-jopape fâpie wemocŋe mi waremeŋ? Me manatec sâsecguhuc furine sâcne mi garepemu me?" ³⁸ Iŋuc mume Bileamzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "No gorao warepac i mi honekic me? Erâ zi no nahacne maŋte wiac irec me irec dâŋ moc mupemurâ tâpiri fonarekac me? Aricne, Wofunzi mutâcne-nareme sâc sawa mupemu." ³⁹ Iŋuc murâ Balakehec raku Kiriati-Huzo haeo fisipic. ⁴⁰ Eme Balake e ira bâziŋe biŋe lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc Bileam â ŋic fekiecne ehac jumbiŋ jaŋere wâc râeme rawec.

⁴¹ Eme hae fureme Balakezi Bileam jowame Bamoti-Baali mâreŋ toŋnao fepic. Ferâ ira domahuc Bileamzi Israe ŋic teuŋ âterâ fombiŋ jaje honec-jopa-fârewec.

Balakezi alata 7 bawec

23 Eme Bileamzi Balake ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go zira alata 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha râec-jopazemec." ² Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnewec sâc ewec. I tarame Balake â Bileam jahe alata ŋerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapic. ³ Iŋuc erâ Bileamzi Balake ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go qowi bâzigere maŋfunŋo domahaŋ no ipec rape Wofunzi fua-nareocmu mecne. Eme dâŋ i me i naza nowatuc eme gazapemu." Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ toŋnao fewec.

Anutuzi Bileam fuacnewec

⁴ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacneme eki ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "No alata 7 barâ irec fainao bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapo." ⁵ Iŋuc mume Wofunzi Bileam dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Balakerao risierâ dâŋ gazapemu i âzâcnezemec." ⁶ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi ŋic fekiecne jajehec bâzi-ticnere maŋfunŋo jaha domanzepiŋ i!

Bileamzi jambuŋdâŋ funŋerâ muwec

⁷ Eme Bileam e jambuŋdâŋ funŋerâ kecziŋuc muwec:

"Moabi ŋicwofunŋ Balake e Aram mâreŋkonec

zoaŋ wewefunaopec tiki mâreŋkonec ziŋuc muhuc hefârecnume warepo:

'Go nore erâ ware Jakobore qâricfâc sâwec-jopac, erâ Israe ŋic jaje musoriŋ-jopac!'

⁸ Noni ine wemocko Anutuzi mi sâwec-jopawec

ŋic iŋucne sâwec-jopapemu,

me Anutuzi mi musoriŋ-jopawec

ŋic iŋucne musoriŋ-jopapemu.

⁹ No tiki botâŋko domahuc honec-jopakopac,

â tikitonŋo ferâ hone manac ejarekopac.

Honec-jopape gâmbuŋ juŋgopiŋ ekac,

eha njicguru gâcne jajehec qaja fuserâ mi jungopienj.

¹⁰ Mozi Jakobore qâricfâc wosec-jopaocmu,

me Israe njic guru dindij jaŋere zare manaocmu?

Njic tiŋne jaŋe hâmoengopienj hâmoc iŋucne hâmozo enarekac,

â juju damen-jenji tarækac irec sâc nore juju damen wâc tarazejec.”

¹¹ Iŋuc mume Balakezi manarâ Bileam ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enarekomec? Go râsifâc-nane sâwec-jopacmurâ hefârecgupo, goki ine mi sâsâwec-jopa jambuŋ-jopakomec i!” ¹² Eki ine dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Wofuŋzi dâŋ naza mutâc ejec i wemocko moc huckezapo.”

¹³ Iŋuc mume Balakezi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go waretec mârenj toŋne mocko fenac, eme ira domahuc Israe njic zenggoma mâcne, mai jungopienj jaŋe sawa honec-jopacmu. Honec-joparâ sâwec-jopa-narezemec.” ¹⁴ Iŋuc murâ jowame ruc bapa njic jaŋere toma Pisiga tiki toŋnao fowec ira fepic. Fe fisirâ Balakezi alata 7 barâ bulimakao â lama bâzi rjekc-jopawec.

¹⁵ Eham Bileamzi Balake ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go qowi bâzigere manfuŋko domahanj no ocna ra Wofuŋ bâfuazepec.” ¹⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi fuacnerâ dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go Balakerao risierâ dâŋ gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” ¹⁷ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi njic fekicne jajehec bâzi-ticnere manfuŋko jaha domanzeŋienj i! Eme Balakezi ziŋuc muhuc wioecnnewec: “Wofuŋzi mo dâŋ moc gazajec?”

Bileamzi Pisiga tikio domahuc Israe njic jambuŋ-jopawec

¹⁸ Eme Bileam e zuhuckerâ jambuŋdâŋ muwec:

“Balake, go faharerâ manac,

Ziporore ŋokâ, go norao hazec râec.

¹⁹ Anutu e njic aricne, irec burec moc mi eekac,

e njicte qâric wâc aricne, irec maŋne mi risieocmu.

Eki dâŋ moc mume sâcne mi sananŋeocmu me?

Me mumupaŋ dâŋ mume fârinehec sâcne mi eocmu me?

²⁰ Manakic, no jambuŋdâŋ mupemurâ mutara-narekicne.

Eki jambuŋ-jopawecte no sâcne mi sâwec-jopapemu.

²¹ Jakobore qâricfâc jaŋerao wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fome honekopac,

erâ Israe njic jaŋere ŋondenŋko zârâ zâpâ wâc mi fokac.

Wofuŋ Anutu-jenji ziŋuc jajehec juekac,

ehame njicwofuŋ iŋucne ofac hecneengopienj.

²² Anutuzi Aigita mârenŋkonec jowac-jopame wefumbuŋj,

irec ere manapie tâpiri sâkohec eekac.

²³ Jakobore qâricfâc jaŋerao qanŋec qapene fâri tâmiric eocmu,

â Israe njic sâwec-jopapene fârimâc jaha eocmu.

Damenj ziŋuczia hâcne Jakobo â Israe njic jaŋere ziŋuc muengopienj:

‘Anutuzi jaŋerao mâsi sâko bawec i!’

²⁴ Opoŋ, jaŋe njicsaric! Laiŋ ŋokacne iŋucne fahareengopienj,

â laiŋ njicne iŋucne tarahuc he raengopienj.

Jaŋe qowi qarâ mi nâfârehuc ine mi waha foninŋmu,

â qowi qakicne irec soc mi nâhuc wâc mi fomananiŋmu.”

²⁵ Eme Balakezi Bileam zîꝋuc âzâcnewec: "Go sâwec-jopazore manatec qurkeme ine jajambuꝋ-jopa i wâc mi ezemec." ²⁶ Iꝋuc mume Bileamzi dâꝋ kecziꝋuc bâतिकecnewec: "No zîꝋuc gazapac i! 'Wofuꝋzi dâꝋ nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.'" ²⁷ Bileam e iꝋuc mume Balakezi zîꝋuc âzâcnewec: "Go waretec hae mâreꝋ mocko jowacgu rapemu. Eme Wofuꝋzi ira mecne maname sâckeha nore erâ sâwec-jopazemec." ²⁸ Balake e iꝋuc murâ Bileam Peoro tikio jowame fepic. Ira hâcne domahuc mâreꝋ burocne hone-fârepic. ²⁹ Ehuc Bileamzi Balake zîꝋuc âzâcnewec: "Go zira alata 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha bâfuac-jopa-narezemec." ³⁰ Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc alata gerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec.

Bileamzi Peoro tikio domahuc Israe ꝋic jambuꝋ-jopawec

24 Eme Bileam e Israe ꝋic jambuꝋ-jopaocte Wofuꝋzi maname sâckekac, iꝋuc mana tarahuc sowi wiac moc hone manac eocte mi rahuc mâc mâreꝋ burocnaopec zâꝋe fime rawec. ² Ehuc Israe ꝋic gurune gurune teuꝋ âterâ fopie honec-jopawec. Erâ Anuture Mârôzi erao waharâ nengoc gecneham e ³ jambuꝋdâꝋ zuhuckerâ kecziꝋuc muwec:

"Bileam no Beorore ꝋokâ,
no zâꝋe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

⁴ No Anuture dâꝋ manahuc
tâpiri rune ere mu bararuꝋ dâꝋ hone manac ekopac;
no mâreꝋko fodapehape
maꝋzâꝋe-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne zîꝋuc mukopac:

⁵ O Jakobo, boze wiacge i biaꝋne jâmbâꝋ!
O Israe, ꝋeꝋe tomage i aꝋac zizine!

⁶ I wâneꝋ qaratiekicne fokac iꝋucne,
â jufu ꝋie opâ heririꝋnao fokac irec sac,
i zineꝋ saꝋkarac âsu biaꝋ Wofuꝋzi sarawec iꝋucne,
â jâmâzâc jâc opâo domakac irec sâc.

⁷ Jambuꝋ-ticnezi ine opâ pake fusucmarâ qâmbâriꝋkeekac irec sâc,
â ꝋuec mâriri-ticnezi opâ moc mi basaocmu.
ꝋicwofuꝋ-ticne e ꝋicwofuꝋ Agagere sâc sirickeocmu
â uucmaꝋ-ticnezi ferâ foommu.

⁸ Aigita mâreꝋkonec jowa wefuwec Anutu eki hâcne
kâte bulimakaore zuꝋe iꝋucne tâpiri-ticne erâ jukac.
E ꝋic gurune gurune râsifâc-ticne imac-jopa-fârewec,
ehuc siec wiac-ꝋeꝋic henzaꝋ qanꝋaꝋne-fârerâ
tepe motec-ticnezi muruc-jopa-fârewec.

⁹ E laioꝋ ꝋicne iꝋucne wahawec fokac,
erâ laioꝋ ꝋokacne irec sâc; mo ꝋiczi sâcne suruckeocmu?
Moc e go jambuꝋguocmu e jambuꝋkezo,
â moc e go sâwecguocmu e wâc sâweckezo."

¹⁰ Eme Balake e dâꝋ i manarâ bune qâoriꝋkeme Bileam me pocpoc qacnerâ zîꝋuc âzâcnewec: "No râsifâc-nane sâwec-jopacte hefârecgupo, goki ine ware jambuꝋ-jopatec mi arec jahec â moc ezeꝋec i! 'Irec zi mâreꝋgao wiserâ rac me! No zîꝋuc hâcne gazapo: 'No sâsecguhuc furine

garepemu,' zi ine Wofunzi mu hezuc egarekacte foocmu." ¹² Iguc mume Bileamzi zinguc âzâcnewec: "Kijangicfâcge sorec-jopatec fâmbij jaje zinguc jazapo i: ¹³ 'Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu Wofunje dâŋ huckerâ nahacne manje wiac bianje me sâqocne moc mi epemu. Wofunzi dâŋ nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.' ¹⁴ No zi njicfâc-nane jajerao risiepemu, irec njiguru zi jaje juku zâhec njicfâcge weniguc ejarenigmu irec dâŋ gazepe manac."

Bileamzi jambundân zuhuckerâ muwec

¹⁵ Eme Bileam e jambundân-ticne zuhuckerâ keczinguc muwec:

"Bileam no Beorore ŋokâ,
no zâŋe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

¹⁶ No Anutire dâŋ manahuc,

Fekicne sâkore mamana biri kâuc mi baekopac.

No tâpîri rune ere mu bararun dâŋ hone manac ekopac,

no mârenko fodapehape manzâŋe-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne
zinguc mukopac:

¹⁷ Jakoboraonec bâpiŋ moc fuazokac,

â Israe kikefunkonec njicwofun moc fisizokac.

E hâcne honezo ekopac, erâ zinguczia mâcne,

e zoricko juhame erao zâŋe fiŋe rakac.

E fuarâ Moabi njic qa imac ejareocmu,

â Seŋere qâricfâc jopa qâtâtiec ejareocmu.

¹⁸ E Edomnjic jajerere mâren ro rauc eocmu,

â Seiri râsifâc-ticne jaje wâc jowac roocmu.

Israe njic jaje ine sananjerâ junigmu.

¹⁹ Njicwofun e Jakoboraonec fuarâ

hae sâkoo sonjerâ juranigmu jaje imac-jopaocmu."

Njiguru gâcne jajerere okacdân

²⁰ Bileam e iguc murâ Amaleke njic honec-joparâ dâŋticne zuhuckerâ keczinguc muwec:

"Amaleke njiczi, njic gurune gurune jajerere micne erâ jumbiŋ,
jaje hâcne imac-jopapie omaenjongopienŋ."

²¹ Iguc murâ Kenigic honec-joparâ dâŋticne zuhuckerâ keczinguc muwec:

"Fic hâe-ŋenig sananje ŋerakac,

â sareŋ-ŋenig i qânâ faio râe rakicne.

²² Ehame Kaiŋte qâjâpecfâc ŋoŋe sifu omae-fârenigmu.

Manangopienŋ, damen mi ŋoraha Asihuru njic jaje kâpâcwârû
bacŋopa ranigmu."

²³ Iguc murâ dâŋticne zuhuckerâ zinguc muwec:

"Jei, Anutuzi wiac i mume fuaha mozi sâcne juocmu?"

²⁴ Kitim mârenkonec ine woke wiac fisirâ

Asihuru â Eberê njic imac-jopanigmu wâc."

²⁵ Bileam e iguc muhuc faharerâ mâren-ticnao risiewec; ehame Balake e wâc iguc jaha hae-ticnao risierâ rawec.

Israe njic jaje Baali-Peoro nemu araŋ bacnembij

25 Israe njic jaje Sitim mârenko juhuc Moabi njic otâfâc-jenic jajehec sasac boe sau gie bambij. ²Jaje hâcne nemufâc-jenic taha bâzi rike-jarehuc Israe njic hefârec-jopambij. Eme jaje rarâ taha bâzi nâ bac ehuc nemufâc-jenic araŋ bajarembij. ³Israe njic jaje Iŋuc ehuc Baali-Peoro nemu erao qohotapie Wofunzi jajere boc mana gâpârewec. ⁴Ehuc Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go micne bapafâc-jenic rocjoparâ zoaŋ qaqacko Wofun nore maio bituac-jopa-fâretec aaric-nane omaezejec." ⁵Iŋuc âzâcneme Mosezi Israe mumutara njic ziŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ru sâc njicfâc-jenic Baali-Peoro nemuraŋ qohotambij jaje qâhâmoc-jopanzeŋij."

⁶Eme Israe kikefun sasawa jaje tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko kio owa ehuc domahapie Israe njic moczi Midiaŋ ŋokac moc Mose â kikefun jajere maio e jahacne wiafâc jajeraŋ jowa warewec. ⁷Eme taha bapa Aroŋte ŋokâ Eleaza ere ŋokâ Pinehasizi honerâ fahare njic ŋokac beheç-joparâ damu moc rowec. ⁸Erâ njic ŋokac jahe ficmaŋko fepire mi bâjapec-jofa ferâ âke hâmoc-jofazejec i! E iŋuc eme Israe njic huc mimicne fua-jarewec i qazue wahawec. ⁹Eme sifu huc mimicnere erâ hâmombij jajere zare 24 tauseŋ ewec.

¹⁰Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹"Aroŋte ŋokâ Eleaza ere ŋokâ Pinehasi eki nore âkehoc Israe njic jajere ŋondenko zoqac sâko ehuc jajeraonec aaric-nane bâsuewecte moc mi bâsirowec-jopapo. ¹²Irec hâcne ziŋuc âzâcnezemec: 'Manakic, no gohec wamare zâzâfic epemu. ¹³Eme go â qâricfâcge ŋoŋe zâzâfic irec maŋnaŋ juhuc taha bapa gie barâ barahuc junzeŋij. Go Anutuge nore erâ zoqac ehuc Israe njic jajere kiwiric romenŋe iŋuc fua-ŋarezejec.'"

¹⁴Israe njic Midiaŋ ŋokac ehec âke hâmoc-jofakicne ere zâŋe ŋimiri. E Simeonŋe guru irec garikiŋ guru moc jajere micne Salu ere ŋokâ. ¹⁵Midiaŋ ŋokac âke hâmokicne ere zâŋe ine Kozibi. E Midiaŋ njicguru irec garikiŋ guru moc jajere micne Zuru ere otâ.

¹⁶Eme Wofunzi Mose ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷"Go Midiaŋ njic bâzâic-jopazemec. ¹⁸Jaje nemuqâŋ-jeniczi eatuc-ŋopahuc bâzâic-ŋopambij, irec ŋoŋe okacne joparâ ima samaki bacjopanzeŋij. Jaje hâcne Peoro nemure taha bâzio hefârec-joparâ otâ senjenic Kozibi ŋarehuc eatuc-ŋopapie sâqorembij. Kozibi e Midiaŋ njicguru irec garikiŋ mocte micne ere otâ. Eme ŋokac e hâcne Peoro nemure erâ huc mimicne fuawec zoaŋ ira qâhâmombij."

Israe njic wose qâreŋ ejarepie arec jajahec ewec

26 Huc mimicnezi qazue wahame Wofunzi Mose â taha bapa Aroŋte ŋokâ Eleaza jahe ziŋuc jasaawec: ²"Ŋohe Israe kikefun sasawa jara-jenic 20-o domarâ fekac erâ zikao rarare sâc engopien jaje mamaçfâc-jenic jajere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejareze-pirec." ³Iŋuc mume Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi wânenko Jordanaŋ opâ heririŋnaŋ Jeriko hae gewec ira ⁴njic jara-jenic 20-o domarâ fewec jaje wose qâreŋ ejarepic. Ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko epic hâcne. Israe njic kecziŋuczi Aigita mârenkonec wahambij:

⁵Rubeŋ Israere mârâc motec ere ŋokâfâc jajeraonec njic ziŋuczi

wahambij hâcne: Hanoki qâricfâc-ticne, Hanoki njic jahe hâcne; Palu qâricfâc-ticne, Palujic jahe hâcne. ⁶ Hezoronj qâricfâc-ticne, Hezoronj njic jahe hâcne; Karami qâricfâc-ticne, Karami njic jahe hâcne. ⁷ Njicguru i jahe hâcne Rubenj kikefuŋ erâ jumbij; zare-jenji ine 43 tausenj 730. ⁸ Palure gokâ ine Eliaba. ⁹ Eliabare gokâfâc ine Nemuele, Datanj erâ Abiram. Datanj â Abiram jahe hâcne kikefuŋ jaŋere micne bâwosâec-jofakicnezi Kora kikefuŋko zuhuckerâ Mose â Aroŋ râsi ejactehuc Wofuŋ bunao bapic. ¹⁰ Eme mârenzi fâuckerâ ankekuc Kora â wiacfâcne jahehec mâmâc qâcjopa-fâreme zoczi njic 250 zâsenj-jopawec. Jahe injuc ehuc okacne ropic izi njic gâcne jaŋere unŋsawan ewec. ¹¹ Kora qâricfâcne jahe ine zengoma mi hâmo-fârembij.

¹² Simeonj gokâfâcne jaŋere garikinjâc kecziŋuc jumbij: Nemuele qâricfâc, Nemuele njic jahe hâcne; Jamiŋte qârifâc, Jamiŋnjic jahe hâcne; Jakiŋte qâricfâc, Jakiŋnjic jahe hâcne; ¹³ Zerare qâricfâc, Zeraŋic jahe hâcne; Saulire qâricfâc, Saulinjic jahe hâcne. ¹⁴ Njicguru i jahe hâcne Simeonjte garikinj guru sasawa erâ jumbij; zare-jenji ine 22 tausenj 200.

¹⁵ Gade gokâfâcne jaŋere garikinjâc kecziŋuc jumbij: Zefonjte qâricfâc, Zefonnjic jahe hâcne; Hagire qâricfâc, Hagiŋic jahe hâcne; Sunire qâricfâc, Suninjic jahe hâcne. ¹⁶ Ozinire qâricfâc, Ozini njic jahe hâcne; Elire qâricfâc, Eliŋic jahe hâcne. ¹⁷ Arodore qâricfâc, Arodo njic jahe hâcne; Arelire qâricfâc, Areli njic jahe hâcne. ¹⁸ Njicguru i jahe hâcne Gadere garikinj guru sasawa erâ jumbij; zare-jenji ine 40 tausenj 500.

¹⁹ Juda gokâ jahec-ticne Ero â Onanj jahe Kanaanj mârenjko hâmopic. ²⁰ Gokâfâcne gâcne jaŋere garikinjâc ine kecziŋuc: Serare qâricfâc, Seraŋic jahe hâcne; Perezere qâricfâc, Pereze njic jahe hâcne. Zerare qâricfâc, Zeraŋic jahe hâcne. ²¹ Pereze gokâfâcne ine ziŋuc jumbij: Hezoronjte qâricfâc, Hezoronj njic jahe hâcne; Hamulure qâricfâc, Hamulu njic jahe hâcne. ²² Njicguru i jahe hâcne Judare garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenji ine 76 tausenj 500.

²³ Isasa gokâfâcne jaŋere garikinjâc kecziŋuc jumbij: Tolare qâricfâc, Tolaŋic jahe hâcne, Puware qâricfâc, Puwaŋic jahe hâcne. ²⁴ Jasubure qâricfâc, Jasubu njic jahe hâcne; Simoronjte qâricfâc, Simoronj njic jahe hâcne. ²⁵ Njicguru i jahe hâcne Isasare garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenji ine 64 tausenj 300.

²⁶ Sebulonjte gokâfâc jaŋere garikinjâc kecziŋuc jumbij: Seredere qâricfâc, Serede njic jahe hâcne; Elonjte qâricfâc, Elonnjic jahe hâcne; Jalele qâricfâcne, Jalele njic jahe hâcne. ²⁷ Njicguru i jahe hâcne Sebulonjte garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenji ine 60 tausenj 500.

²⁸ Josefe gokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim. ²⁹ Manase gokâfâcne jaŋere garikinjâc ine kecziŋuc jumbij: Makiri qâricfâc, Makiri njic jahe hâcne, Makiri e ine Gileade ere mamac. Gileadere qâricfâc, Gileade njic jahe hâcne. ³⁰ Gileade gokâfâcne jaŋere garikinjâc ine kecziŋuc: Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera njic jahe hâcne; Helekire qâricfâc, Heleki njic jahe hâcne. ³¹ Asiriele qâricfâcne, Asiriele njic jahe hâcne; Sekemte qâricfâc, Sekemnjic jahe hâcne. ³² Semidare qâricfâc, Semida njic jahe hâcne; Hefere qâricfâcne, Hefere njic jahe hâcne. ³³ Hefere gokâ-ticne Zelofeha e naru sawa jucnembij, zâŋe-jenji ine kecziŋuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza. ³⁴ Njicguru i jahe hâcne Manasere guru sasawa; zare-jenji ine 52 tausenj 700.

³⁵ Eferaimte nokâfâc jaŋere garikinfâc ine kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Sutelacte qâricfâc, Sutelac ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Bekere qâricfâcne, Bekere ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Tahaŋte qâricfâc, Tahaŋɲic jaŋe hâcne. ³⁶ Sutelac nokâ-ticne mocjaha zâŋene Eraŋ ere qâricfâc, Eraŋɲic jaŋe hâcne. ³⁷ Ɔicguru i jaŋe Eferaimte nokâfâc jaŋere garikiŋ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 32 tausen 500. Ɔic i jaŋe hâcne Josefe nokâfâc-ticne jaŋere garikinfâc.

³⁸ Benjaminte nokâfâc jaŋere garikinfâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Belare qâricfâc, Belanɲic jaŋe hâcne; Asibelere qâricfâc, Asibele ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Ahiramte qâricfâc, Ahiram ɲic jaŋe hâcne. ³⁹ Sefufamte qâricfâc, Sefufam ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Hufamte qâricfâc, Hufamɲic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁰ Bela nokâ jahec-ticne ine Arada â Namaŋ. Aradare qâricfâc, Arada ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Namaŋte qâricfâc, Namaŋɲic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴¹ Ɔicguru i jaŋe hâcne Benjamin nokâfâc-ticne jaŋere garikiŋ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 45 tausen 600.

⁴² Danŋe nokâ mocjaha zâŋene Suham ere qâricfâc i Suhamɲic. Jaŋe hâcne Danŋe garikinfâc. ⁴³ Suhamɲic garikiŋ guru sasawa jaŋere zare i 64 tausen 400.

⁴⁴ Asere nokâfâc jaŋere garikinfâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Iminare qâricfâc, Imina ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Isiwire qâricfâc, Isiwɲic ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Beriare qâricfâc, Beria ɲic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁵ Beria nokâfâcne jaŋere garikinfâc ine kecziŋuc: Hebere qâricfâcne, Hebere ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Malikiele qâricfâcne, Malikiele ɲic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁶ Ase otâ-ticnere zâŋe ine Sera. ⁴⁷ Ɔicguru i jaŋe hâcne Ase nokâfâcne jaŋere garikiŋ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 53 tausen 400.

⁴⁸ Naftalire nokâfâc jaŋere garikinfâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Jehasire qâricfâc, Jehasi ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Gunire qâricfâc, Guniŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Silemte qâricfâc, Silemɲic jaŋe hâcne. ⁵⁰ Ɔicguru i jaŋe hâcne Naftalire garikiŋ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 45 tausen 400.

⁵¹ Israe ɲic wose qâreŋ ejarekupie qâqâhâc zare-jeŋic 601 tausen 730 iŋuc fuawec.

⁵² Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁵³ “Ɔicguru i jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko mâreŋ bâtâc bajarepie ro rauc enzepieŋ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc ɲicguru kâcqene jaŋe mâreŋ kâcqene jarenzepieŋ â guru piticne jaŋe mâreŋ piticne jarenzepieŋ; ine hâcne, ɲic zare-jeŋic fokac irec sâcko mâreŋ bâtâc bajarenzepieŋ. ⁵⁵ Mâreŋ ine qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bazo; eme ɲic jaŋe mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere garikiŋ guru zâŋe-jeŋic forakac irec sâcko mâreŋ ro rauc enzepieŋ. ⁵⁶ Ehame qâsâi qapie âke fuaocmu sâc mâreŋ i ɲicguru kâcqene â piticne bâtâc bajarenzepieŋ.”

⁵⁷ Lewiŋic garikinfâc-jeŋic wose qâreŋ ejarekicne jaŋe ine kecziŋuc: Geresonŋe qâricfâc, Gereson ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Kohatire qâricfâc, Kohati ɲic jaŋe hâcne; Merarire qâricfâc, Merari ɲic jaŋe hâcne. ⁵⁸ Lewire garikinfâc ine kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Libini garikinfâc, Heboron garikinfâc, Mali garikinfâc, Musi garikinfâc, Kohari garikinfâc. Kohati eki ine Amaramte mamac. ⁵⁹ Amaram ɲonâŋ-ticnere zâŋe ine Jokebede, e hâcne Lewire otâ Aigita mâreŋko fuawec. Ɔokac eki hâcne juku Mose â Aron erâ senjekic Miriam rocjopawec. ⁶⁰ Aronŋe nokâfâc ine ziŋuc fuambiŋ: Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ⁶¹ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Wofunŋe maio bâzi wâwânâghec rikepicte hâmopic. ⁶² Eme Lewiŋic mosa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fekac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 23 tausen ewec. Jaŋe Israe ɲic gâcne jaŋere

gondenko mârenj moc mi jarekicnere Israe njic jânehec qâturerâ mi wosec-jopambij.

⁶³ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi mârenj sawao Jordan opâ heririn Jeriko hae newec ira Israe njic wose qârenj ejarekupire njic zare-jenjc iguc hâcne fuawec: ⁶⁴ Ehame Mose â taha bapa Aron jahe mârâc jaha Sinai mârenj burocnao Israe njic wose qârenj ejarepic njic i jañeraonec moczi guru zi jañere gondenko moc mi juwec. ⁶⁵ Jañere hâcne Wofunzi kecziñuc muwec: "Jañe mârenj burocnao hâmonzepeij." Jañeraonec Jefunere gokâ Kalebe â Nunje gokâ Josua jahe sawa jupic.

3elofeha otâfâcne jañere dân

27 Eme Josefere gokâ Manase ere gokâ Makiri ere gokâ Gileade ere gokâ Hefere ere gokâ 3elofeha ere otâfâc jañe dân gie baniñte fisimbij. Jañere zâñe ine kecziñuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza.

² Jañe hâcne tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ micne bapa â kikefun jañere maio luarâ kecziñuc mumbij: ³ "Mamac-nâñec e mârenj burocnao hâmowec, erâ e Kora â njicfâc-ticne Wofun râsi ecnehuc jumbij jañere guruo mi juwec, aricne, e gokâ tâmiriczi e jahacne kinje erâ hâmowec. ⁴ Eme e gokâ tâmiric juwecte erâ zâñe-ticne garikinjâc-ticne jañerao omaeme sâckeocmu me? Irec mamac-nâñecte hahac qafâc jañere gondenko mârenj moc nârenzepeij wâc."

⁵ Mose e ine dânjenjc i Wofunje maio bafisiwec. ⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ⁷ "3elofeha otâfâc-ticne jañe dân mungopieñ i manape sâckekac; irec go mamac-jenjcne hahac qafâc jañere gondenko mârenj moc jaretec ro rauc epie mamac-jenjcne mârenj izi jañere biñe ezejec. ⁸ Ehame Israe njic ziñuc jazazemec: 'Njic moc e gokâ tâmiric juku hâmome mârenj-ticnezi otâ-ticnere biñe ezejec. ⁹ Me otâ-ticne moc mi jume mârenj-ticne i hahac qafâcne jarepie jañere biñe ezejec. ¹⁰ Me hahac qafâcne moc mi jupie ine mârenj-ticne i mamac piticfâc-ticne jarepie jañere biñe ezejec. ¹¹ Me mamac pitifâc-ticne wâc mi jupie ine mârenj-ticne i tuctofâc-ticne jañeraonec moc râcnepie ere biñe ezejec. Dân i Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Israe njic jañere dânsanaj â mumutâc erâ forahuc juzejec.'"

¹² Eme Wofunzi Mose zuhuckerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: "Go Abarim tikio ferâ, Israe njic mârenj jare tahac ekopac i honezemec. ¹³ Honerâ hahacge Aron e mamacfâc-njekic qâtec-joparâ hâmowec iguc jaha goki qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec. ¹⁴ Njohc hâcne Zin mârenj burocnao kikefun jañere maio opâ bâfuahuc zâñe biñe-nane bâtirinicne mupe qatarapic." (Meriba â Kadesi opâ i jahe Zin mârenj burocnao fokopirec hâcne.) ¹⁵ Eme Mose e Wofun ziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ "Wofun, go njic sasawa jañere Anutu juekiczi kikefun jañere micne moc rowosâezemec. ¹⁷ Eme eki jowa qatañ ejarehame zikao ranzepeij â ekizia micne bajareha risienzepeij. Ehame Wofun gore kikefun jañe lama guru sonaj tâmiric igucne mi junzepeij." ¹⁸ Iguc mume Wofunzi Mose dân ziñuc bâtikiecnecwec: "Go Nunje gokâ Josua e Mâro focnekacte rowosâerâ jambunkezemec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ecnetec taha bapa Eleaza â kikefun zengoma jañere maio domaha giere mufiriezemec. ²⁰ Eme eki gore tuc qarâ tâpirihc eme Israe kikefun jañe dânticne mana rerenj enzepeij. ²¹ E damenj sâc taha bapa Eleaza ere maio fuahuc juzejec. Eme Eleazazi ere âkehoc

domahuc Wofun̄te maio qâsâi tirine gazejec. Eham̄e Wofun̄taonec dân weniñuc fuaocmu i manarâ Josua â Israe kikefun̄ sasawa jage hata ranzepieñ, erâ wâc risienzepieñ.”²² Eme Mose e Wofun̄zi dân mutâcnecewec i renkehuc Josua ecneme eki taha bapa Eleaza â kikefun̄ sasawa jañere maio ra domawec. ²³Eham̄e Mose e Wofun̄zi dân âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc jambun̄kerâ giere mufiriewec.

3oan̄ sâc taha bâzi ririke irec dân

(Wah 29: 38-46)

28 Eme Wofun̄zi Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²“Go Israe ñic ziñuc mutâcne-jarezemec: ‘Nore taha bâzi rikepie âsu biñ fuaekac i dameñ mupan̄kekicnao rike râec enzepieñ.’ ³Erâ ziñuc wâc zuhuckerâ jazazemec: Ñonge wiac kecziñuc rorâ Wofun̄te bâzi rikenzepieñ: Lama ñicne biagne jajahec jara-jekic wân ekicne i 3oan̄ne 3oan̄ne rikec-jofahuc junzepieñ. ⁴Moc i furicte â moc i owâcne rikenzepieñ. ⁵Ehuc taha bâzire wiac kecziñuc wâc zuhuckerâ râenzepieñ: Poron̄ uucne i oto moc irecnec teñkonec wân rorâ wokemañhec bâsifuckenzepieñ. Wokemañ ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wân irec sâc ronzepieñ. ⁶Taha bâzi iñucne hâcne 3oan̄ sâc rikehuc juniñte Sinai tiki mârênko fun̄kerâ rikepie Wofun̄te maio âsu biñ fua jujec. ⁷Lama mocko ine wañ taha bâzi fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wân irec sâc zuhuckenzepieñ, ehuc wañ izi Wofun̄te bâzi eocte tirificko hon̄kenzepieñ. ⁸Â lama moc ine hae owâeme rikenzepieñ, ehuc furicte taha bâzi â wañ bâzi rike râec eengopieñ irec sâc jaha rikepie Wofun̄te maio âsu biñ fuazejec.

Sabata homban̄ko â mosa sâc taha bâzi rârâe

⁹“Sabata homban̄ko ira ine lama ñicne biagne jajahec jara-jekic wân ekicne, erâ poron̄ uucne oto moc irecnec teñkonec 2 wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne, erâ wañ taha bâzi i mâmâc râenzepieñ. ¹⁰Sabata homban̄ sâc wiac iñuc hâcne 3oan̄ sâc taha bâzi rikeengopieñ ira zuhuckerâ rike râec enzepieñ.

¹¹“Mosa fufun̄kenao ira wiac kecziñuc i Wofun̄te bâzi rikenzepieñ: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne jajahec, lama sokakicne ñicne moc erâ lama ñicnezi motecne 7 jara-jen̄ic wân ekicne. ¹²Erâ bulimakao rikenigmu sâc ira taha bâzire biñe poron̄ uucne oto moc irecnec teñkonec 3 wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râezo. Ehuc lama ñicne ira taha bâzire biñe wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râezo: Poron̄ uucne oto moc irecnec teñkonec 2 wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne. ¹³Erâ lama sasawa jañerao taha bâzire biñe poron̄ uucne oto moc irecnec teñkonec wân wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne râenzepieñ. Wiac i sasawa rikepie Wofun̄te maio âsu biñ fuazejec. ¹⁴Wañ taha bâzi ine kecziñuc râenzepieñ: Bulimakao mocte sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irec nâfocne, lama ñicnere sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 3-onec wân â lama motecnere ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wân. Jara mocte mañnao mosa sâc taha bâzi wiac iñuc hâcne râehuc junzepieñ.¹⁵ Ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzire biñe noniñ ñicne moc Wofun̄ rikecnenzepieñ, noniñ i taha bâzi â wañ bâzi rike râec eengopieñ ira hâcne zuhuckenzepieñ.

Hombanj mupanjekicne ira taha bâzi rârâe

(Tah 23: 1-44)

¹⁶ “Mosa wân irec 3oan gie bapa 14 ira Wofunte aakic hombanj nenzepienj. ¹⁷ Erâ mosa irec 3oan gie bapa 15 ira ine tiwâ bâzi hombanj fuazejec. Ira hâcne funkerâ poronj gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 3oan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹⁸ 3oan namba wân ira tiri bozeo tumagnehuc gie moc mi banzepienj. ¹⁹ Ehuc Wofun qowi bâzi kecziŋuc rikecnenzepienj: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne jajahec, erâ lama ŋicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne 7 jara-ŋenjc wân ekicne, erâ qowi râenijmu i qowi biagne sasawa râe-fârenzepienj. ²⁰ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire biŋe poronj uucne waiŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepienj: Bulimakao moc ira oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 3 zuhuckenzepienj. Lama ŋicne moc ira oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 2, ²¹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao ine oto moc irecnec tenjkonec wân zuhuckenzepienj. ²² Erâ kiwirc-ŋenjc roninŋe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe nonij ŋicne moc rikenzepienj wâc. ²³ Furic sâc qowi bâzi rikehuc juengopienj ira zuhuckerâ wiac i hâcne rike râec enzepienj. ²⁴ Ŋonje 3oan gie bapa 7 ira iŋuc hâcne ehuc taha bâzi wiac rikepie Wofunte maio âsu biŋ fuazejec. Wiac i 3oan sâc taha bâzi â waiŋ bâzi rike râec eengopienj ira hâcne zuhuckerâ rikenzepienj. ²⁵ 3oan gie bapa 7 ira ine tiri bozeo tumagnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepienj.

²⁶ “Mâc nânâ bâbâsu 3oan ira ŋonje padi wiac nâsunijmu â woka irec magna Wofun taha bâzi rikecnehuc irec hombanj ŋenijmu ira tiri bozeo tumagnenzepienj. Ehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepienj. ²⁷ Mâc qowi bâzi kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunte maio âsu biŋ fuazejec: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne jajahêc, â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne 7 jara-ŋenjc wân ekicne. ²⁸ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire poronj uucne waiŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepienj: Bulimakao buc buc ira oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 3 zuhuckenzepienj. Lama ŋicne moc ira oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 2 ²⁹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec tenjkonec wân zuhuckenzepienj. ³⁰ Erâ kiwirc-ŋenjc roninŋe ine nonij ŋicne moc rikenzepienj wâc. ³¹ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi gâcne rike râec eengopienj ira wiac i â waiŋ taha bâzi zuhuckenzepienj. Erâ qowi râenijmu i qowi biagne sasawa râe-fârenzepienj.

Hombanjo taha bâzi rârâe irec dân jaha

29 “Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa wân ira tiri bozeo tumagnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepienj. Ŋonje 3oan ira hâcne qeŋ qahuc domanzepienj. ² Ehuc qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunte maio âsu biŋ fuazejec: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne biagne 7 jara-ŋenjc wân ekicne. ³ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire poronj uucne wokemaŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepienj: Bulimakao ira oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 3 zuhuckenzepienj. Lama ŋicne ira oto moc irecnec tenjkonec 2 ⁴ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec tenjkonec wân zuhuckenzepienj. ⁵ Erâ kiwirc-ŋenjc roninŋe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe nonij ŋicne moc rikenzepienj wâc. ⁶ Mosare qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne, â 3oan sâc irec qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eninŋe mutâcne-jarekicne ijaha wiac i wâc zuhuckerâ rikepie Wofunte maio âsu biŋ fuazejec.

"Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa 10 ira sowa juhuc tiri bozeo tumagnenze-
pieŋ, ehuc 3oan ira gie wiac moc mi banzepieŋ. ⁸Ŋoge ira qowi bâzi wiac
keczinguc rikepie Wofunŋe maio âsu bianŋ fuazejec: Bulimakao ŋicnezi
motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne 7
jara-jeŋic wân ekicne. Qowi râec-jopanigmu jage bianŋe sasawa râec-
jopanzepieŋ. ⁹Ehuc qowi jaŋerao taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋhec
bâsifuckekicne keczinguc râenzepieŋ: Bulimakao ira oto moc irecnec
teŋkonec 3 zuhuckenzepieŋ. Lama ŋicne ira oto moc irecnec teŋkonec 2
¹⁰erâ lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec teŋkonec wân
zuhuckenzepieŋ. ¹¹Erâ kiwiric rorore sâqocne tâtâmire taha â 3oan sâc irec
qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eengopieŋ ijaha
noniŋ ŋicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ wâc.

¹²"Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa 15 ira gie moc mi bahuc tiri bozeo
tumagnenzepieŋ, erâ Wofunŋe erâ hombaŋ gehuc juhapie 3oan 7 tarazejec.
¹³Ŋoge 3oan ira qowi bâzi wiac keczinguc rikepie Wofunŋe maio âsu bianŋ
fuazejec: Bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne 13 â lama ŋicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama
ŋicnezi motecne 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne. Jage bianŋe sasawa râec-
jopanzepieŋ. ¹⁴Ehuc qowi jaŋere taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋhec
bâsifuckekicne keczinguc râenzepieŋ: Bulimakao ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec
teŋkonec 3 zuhuckenzepieŋ. Lama ŋicne 2 ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec
teŋkonec 2 ¹⁵erâ lama motecne 14 ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec teŋkonec
wân zuhuckenzepieŋ. ¹⁶Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ
waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eengopieŋ ijaha noniŋ ŋicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire
tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ wâc.

¹⁷"3oan gie bapa 2 ira ine bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne 12 â lama ŋicne
sokakicne 2 erâ lama ŋicnezi motecne bianŋe 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne rike
râec enzepieŋ. ¹⁸Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ŋicne mecne, â lama
motecne zare-jeŋic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi
mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ. ¹⁹Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha
bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eengopieŋ ijaha noniŋ ŋicne
moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ wâc.

²⁰"3oan gie bapa 3 ira bulimakao 11 â lama ŋicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama
ŋicnezi motecne bianŋe 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne i rike râec enzepieŋ.
²¹Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ŋicne mecne, â lama motecne zare-jeŋic
manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc
zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ. ²²Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne
erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eengopieŋ ijaha noniŋ ŋicne moc sâqocne
tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ wâc.

²³"3oan gie bapa 4 ira bulimakao 10 â lama ŋicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama
ŋicnezi motecne bianŋe 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne rike râec enzepieŋ. ²⁴Ehuc
bulimakao mecne, lama ŋicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jeŋic manasuhuc
taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ
râenzepieŋ. ²⁵Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha
bâzi rike râec eengopieŋ ijaha noniŋ ŋicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare
biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepieŋ wâc.

²⁶"3oan gie bapa 5 ira bulimakao 9 â lama ŋicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama
ŋicnezi motecne bianŋe 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne i rike râec enzepieŋ.
²⁷Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ŋicne mecne, erâ lama motecne zare-jeŋic
manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc

zuhuckerâ râenzepieg. ²⁸ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eengopieg ijaha nonij ģicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biġe zuhuckerâ râenzepieg wâc.

²⁹ “3oan ġie bapa 6 ira bulimakao 8 â lama ģicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ģicnezi motecne bianġe 14 jara-ġeġic wâġ ekicne i rike râec enzepieg.

³⁰ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ģicne mecne â lama motecne zare-ġeġic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroġ uucne â waij taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepieg. ³¹ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eengopieg ijaha nonij ģicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biġe zuhuckerâ râenzepieg wâc.

³² “3oan ġie bapa 7 ira bulimakao 7 â lama ģicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ģicnezi motecne bianġe 14 jara-ġeġic wâġ ekicne i rike râec enzepieg.

³³ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ģicne mecne â lama motecne zare-ġeġic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroġ uucne â waij taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepieg. ³⁴ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eengopieg ijaha nonij ģicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biġe zuhuckerâ râenzepieg wâc.

³⁵ “3oan ġie bapa 8 ira ġie i me i moc mi bahuc tiri bozeoa tumagġen-zeieg. ³⁶ Ehuc ine qowi taha bâzi kecġiġuc rikepie Wofuġte maio âsu bianġ fuazeġec: Bulimakao moc â lama ģicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ģicnezi motecne bianġe 7. ³⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ģicne mecne â lama motecne zare-ġeġic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroġ uucne â waij taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepieg. ³⁸ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eengopieg ijaha nonij ģicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biġe zuhuckerâ râenzepieg wâc.

³⁹ “Bâzi wiac iġuc hâcne hombaġ-ġeġic mupaġkekicnao Wofuġ rikecġen-zeieg. Erâ i qowi bâzi mecne, taha bâzi mecne, waij bâzi mecne, erâ wama bâzi mumupaġ-ġeġicte erâ me buafec faio rike râec eniġmu ira hâcne zuhuckerâ râenzepieg.”

⁴⁰ Eme Mose e Wofuġzi dâġ mutâcneġewec i Israe ġic ġokac jaza-fârewec.

Ġokac jaġere mumupaġ dâġ irec sâcmutâc

30 Mose e Israe ġic ġurune ġurune jaġere micnefâc ġiġuc jazawec: “Wofuġzi dâġ kecġiġuc mutâcneġewec: ² Ġic moczi Wofuġte maio dâġ moc mupaġkeocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa juocte Wofuġte zâġeo iticnehuc dâġ mupaġkeocmu e mumupaġ dâġticne moc mi huckehuc micticnaonec dâġ wahawec irec sâc fârine bâfua-fârezeġec. ³ Me naru ġokac socġârî moczi mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc Wofuġte maio dâġ moc mupaġkeocmu, me wiac irec me irec sowa juocte mumupaġ dâġ moc muocmu mecne. ⁴ Ehame mamac-ticnezi mumupaġ dâġ i manarâ moc mi qataracneocmuo ine naru mumupaġ dâġticne i sanaġkezeġec, â sowa jujure dâġ mufârewec i wâc deġkezeġec. ⁵ Me mamac-ticnezi mumupaġ dâġticne manarâ 3oan ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupaġ dâġticne mecne â sowa jujure dâġ muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezeġec. Ehame mamac-ticnezi qataracneowecte Wofuġzi wâc kiġticne beheocmu. ⁶ Me mumupaġ dâġticne â wiac irec me irec sowa juocte mi mana tarahuc mumupaġ dâġ muwec i foha ġic baocmu mecne. ⁷ Eme ġowe-ticnezi mumupaġ dâġ i manarâ 3oan

ijaha mi qataracneocmuo ine nokacte mumupaŋ dāŋ â sowa jujure dāŋ mupaŋkewec i sanaŋkezejec. ⁸ Me nowe-ticne e mumupaŋ dāŋ i manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dāŋticne mecne â sowa jujure dāŋ mi mana tarahuc muwec i māmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehamê Wofuŋzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ⁹ Me nokac hozecte me nokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne i jahere mumupaŋ dāŋ moc me moc izi ine sanaŋkezejec. ¹⁰ Me nokac nengocne moczi nowe-ticnere ficko juhuc mumupaŋ dāŋ moc muocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa jujure dāŋ muha ¹¹ nowe-ticnezi manarâ dāŋ moc mi mucnehuc qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dāŋticne mecne â sowa jujure dāŋ mupaŋkewec i sanaŋke-fârezejec. ¹² Me nowe-ticne e manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha mumupaŋ dāŋ i fârimâc ekac muocmuo ine mumupaŋ dāŋ i mecne â sowa jujure dāŋ mupaŋkewec izi māmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Nowe-ticnezi mana suawecte Wofuŋzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ¹³ Ŋic moc e ŋonâŋ-ticnere mumupaŋ dāŋ me sowa jujure dāŋ basanaŋkezo murâ basanaŋkezejec â qâsuazo murâ qâsuazejec. ¹⁴ Me ŋic e 3oaŋne 3oaŋne irec dāŋ moc mi muhuc ŋonâŋ-ticnere mumupaŋ dāŋ â sowa jujure dāŋ sasawa mupaŋkewec i basanaŋkeocmu. E mumupaŋ dāŋ i manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha dāŋ moc mi muwecte basanaŋkekac hâcne. ¹⁵ Mâc mumupaŋ dāŋ manarâ irec faicnao qâsuaoocmuo ine ŋonâŋ-ticnere kiŋ i e jahac âsickeocmu.”

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e nowe ŋonâŋ erâ mamac â naru-ticne socqâri ehêc juekac jaŋere dâŋsanaŋ iŋuc hâcne Mose mutâcnecnêwec.

Israe ŋic jaŋe Midiaŋ ŋic okacne bazu-jarembiŋ

31 Wofuŋzi Mose dāŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnecnêwec: ² “Go Israe ŋic jaŋere erâ Midiaŋ ŋic okacne bazu-jarehuc mamacfâcge qâtec-joparâ hâmoze-mec.” ³ Iŋuc âzâcneme Mosezi ŋic nokac ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋickonec ŋic bazawiec-jopapie zikao ranzeŋieŋ, ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋeo Midiaŋ ŋic okacne bazu-jarenzeŋieŋ. ⁴ Israe ŋic guru sâc irecnec ŋic wâŋ tausen iŋuc rocjopapie zikao ranzeŋieŋ.” ⁵ Eme jaŋe iŋuc ehuc Israe ŋic guru sâc irecnec wâŋ tausen wâŋ tausen rocjopakupie zikao rarare biŋe ŋic 12 tausen embiŋ. ⁶ Eme Mose e ŋic i jaŋe hâcne zikao sorec-jopame rambiŋ, ehamê taha bapa Eleazare nokâ Pinehasi eki furuficte râqâc wiac â qeŋ rome māmâc rambiŋ. ⁷ Erâ Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnecnêwec irec sâc Midiaŋ ŋic joparâ jopa miziembî. ⁸ Ehuc Midiaŋ ŋicwofuŋ 5 kecziŋuc jaŋe māmâc jopambiŋ: Ewi, Rekem, Zuru, Huru â Reba. Erâ Beoro nokâ-ticne Bileam e wâc qâhâmombî. ⁹ Israe ŋic jaŋe Midiaŋ nokac â naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru bacjopambiŋ, ehuc lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic â mafa wiac-ŋeŋic sasawa mater-ŋeŋic eocte rofârembî. ¹⁰ Ehuc fic hae ŋerawec â teuŋ âterâ ŋeŋe juju embiŋ i rikepie zafârewnec. ¹¹ Eme mafa mater mecne, ŋic mecne â lama bulimakao i māmâc rocjopambiŋ. ¹² Rocjoparâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ Israe kikefuŋ Moabi wâneŋko Jordāŋ opâ heririŋnao Jeriko hae ŋewec ira ŋec juc embiŋ jaŋerao bacjopa rambiŋ.

¹³ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefuŋte micnefâc sasawa jaŋe teuŋ râpenao bâfuac-jopaniŋte hurâ rambiŋ. ¹⁴ Mose e ine momori ŋic micnefâc-ŋeŋic, tausen guru â 100 guru jaŋere micnefâc hâcne zikaonec risiembî jaŋere boc aaricke sâqorewnec. ¹⁵ Ehamê ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nokac sasawa akic-jopambiŋ me? ¹⁶ Mananŋgopiŋ, nokac jaŋe hâcne

Bileamte dân reŋkehuc Israe ɲic eatuc-jopapie Peoro nemurao qohotahuc Wofuŋ râpeckembiŋte kikefuŋ ɲondenko huc mimicne fuawec. ¹⁷ Irec ɲoŋe motecfâc-ɲeɲic â ɲokac ɲichec jukicne sasawa jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopanɲepieŋ. ¹⁸ ɲokac naru mesawane jaŋe ine akic-jopapie ɲaɲacne biŋe junɲepieŋ. ¹⁹ ɲoŋe teuŋ râpenao juhapie 3oŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame ɲic qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ ɲoŋe mecne, me zikao hâmokicne ba bâuac ejarembiŋ ɲoŋe mâmâc 3oŋ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira ɲaɲacne â kâpâcwâru ɲicfâc-ɲeɲic jaŋere sahac zure qaqackenzepieŋ. ²⁰ Ehuc ɲaqi wiac-ɲeɲic sasawa â wiac qowi sahaczi me noniŋ kanɲaŋnezi bakicne sasawa erâ wiac jâczi bakicne sasawa i zurepie qaqacke-fârezejec.”

²¹ Eme taha bapa Eleaza e momori ɲic zikaonec risiembij jaŋe 3iɲuc jazawec: “Wofuŋzi Mose sâcmutâc dânte dânsanaj âzâcne mutâc ewec i kecziɲuc: ²² ɲoŋe gol, siliwa, aej bâbâroŋ, aej, wapa, led, ²³ erâ wiac sanajne sasawa 3ocko rikepie mi zâtâcneekac i hâcne 3ocko râepie zame qaqackezejec. Ehame sâqocne tâtâmiŋ opâzi wâc zurenɲepieŋ; erâ wiac gâcne sasawa 3ocko ririkenere sâc mi eekac i opâzi zure-fârenɲepieŋ. ²⁴ 3oŋ gie bapa 7 ira hâcne ɲaqi' wiac-ɲeɲic zurerâ qaqackenzepieŋ; iɲuc efârerâ teuŋko wefunɲepieŋ.”

Mafa mateŋ wiac kâdoc qambiŋ

²⁵ Wofuŋzi Mose kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ²⁶ “Go â taha bapa Eleaza erâ garikiŋne garikiŋne irec micnefâc ɲoŋe mafa mateŋ wiac ɲic me qowi i wosec-jopafârenɲepieŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc kâdoc qapie guru jajahec eme guru moc i momori ɲic zikao rambiŋ jaŋere biŋe eha guru moc ine kikefuŋ jaŋere biŋe ezejec. ²⁸ Ehame momori ɲic wiac jarekicne irecnec Wofuŋte biŋe kecziɲuc râenɲepieŋ: ɲic me bulimakao me dongi me noniŋ â lama 500 gurune gurune juranɲopieŋ irecnec moc moc rocjopanɲepieŋ. ²⁹ Rocjoparâ taha bapa Eleaza râcnepie eki Wofuŋte biŋe qazejec. ³⁰ Erâ Israe kikefuŋ mafa mateŋ jarekicne irecnec ine wiac kecziɲuc ronɲepieŋ: ɲic me bulimakao me dongi me noniŋ â lama 50 gurune gurune juranɲopieŋ irecnec moc moc rocjopanɲepieŋ. Rocjoparâ Lewiŋic Wofuŋte tiri boze hone sonaj eengopieŋ jaŋe jarenɲepieŋ.” ³¹ Eme Mose â Eleaza jahe Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârepic.

³² Eme momori ɲic jaŋe mafa mateŋ wiac rombiŋ irec nâfocne kecziɲuc bafisimbij: Lama 675 tausen, ³³ bulimakao 72 tausen, ³⁴ dongi 61 tausen, ³⁵ â naru ɲokac mesawane ine 32 tausen. ³⁶ Eme kâdoc qapie tucne kecziɲuc i momori ɲic zikao rambiŋ jaŋere biŋe ewec: Lama 337 tausen 500. ³⁷ Irecnec ine Wofuŋte biŋe 675 bâwosâec-jopambiŋ. ³⁸ Bulimakao 36 tausen. Eme irecnec Wofuŋte biŋe qambiŋ ine 72. ³⁹ Dongi 30 tausen 500 jarekicne, eme irecnec 61 Wofuŋte biŋe râec-jopambiŋ. ⁴⁰ Naru ɲokac mesawane 16 tausen, eme jaŋeraonec Wofuŋte biŋe 32 bâwosâec-jopambiŋ. ⁴¹ Ehame Mose e Wofuŋzi âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc wiac Wofuŋte biŋe qakicne sasawa i taha bapa Eleaza râcne-fârewec.

⁴² Mafa mateŋ wiac bafisimbij i Mosezi bâfâuckeme momori ɲic jaŋere guru moc ewec â Israe ɲic ɲokac sâko jaŋere moc ewec. ⁴³ Kikefuŋ jaŋere biŋezi ine kecziɲuc fuawec: Lama 337 tausen 500. ⁴⁴ bulimakao 36 tausen, ⁴⁵ dongi 30 tausen 500, ⁴⁶ â naru ɲokac ine 16 tausen. ⁴⁷ Eme Mose e Israe ɲic jaŋere biŋe kâdoc qakicne irec ɲic me qowi 50 gurune gurune jurambiŋ

irecnec moc moc rocjoparâ Lewinjic Wofunje tiri boze hone sona ejumbien jaŋe jarewec. Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ewec hâcne.

⁴⁸ Eme momori ɲic tausenje tausenje jaŋere micnefâc, tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc hâcne, jaŋe Moserao fuarâ ⁴⁹ zɲɲuc âzâcnembiɲ: “Kiŋaɲɲicfâcge nâŋe momori ɲic wahakicnefâc-nâŋec wosec-jopapene furu jaha juâfârengopien. ⁵⁰ Nâŋe Wofunje biŋe tahare wiac i kecziɲuc bâfuarâ Wofunje maio kiwiric-nâŋec ronante bafisimbeneɲ: Wiac gâcne golzi bakicne, erâ manguc â qoqonaɲ wiac, meo fefe maqâreɲhec, hazec sarasa â kubu wiac.” ⁵¹ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe jaŋere meonec eri wiac golzi bakicne i ropic. ⁵² Tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-ɲeɲic jaŋe Wofun taha bacneniŋte gol bafisimbien irec ɲemâc i 16 tausen 750 ewec. ⁵³ (Momori ɲic omane jaŋe ine mafa mateɲ wiac jaŋe jaŋacne biŋe sawa rombiɲ.) ⁵⁴ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-ɲeɲic jaŋere meonec gol i rorâ tutumaɲ qoruc bozeo bafepic. I Wofunzi Israe ɲic jaŋere manasuhuc juocte iɲuc epic.

Rubeɲ, Gade â Manase jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋe Jordan opâ ocniɲucnao ɲec juɲ embiɲ

(Sâc 3: 12-22)

32 Rubeɲ â Gade jahere qâricfâc jaŋere bulimakao guru sâko jumbiɲ. Ehame jaŋe Jazere â Gileade mâreɲ honepie bulimakao jaŋe jujunere sâc ewec. ² Jaŋe iɲuc honerâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefun jaŋerao fisirâ zɲɲuc jazambiɲ: ³ “Ataroti, Dibon, Jazere, Nimira, Hesibon, Eleale, Sebem, Nebo â Beon mâreɲ ⁴ i bulimakao jaŋe jujunere sâc jâmbân; mâreɲ i hâcne Wofunzi Israe ɲic nâŋâcne maio ima bawec. Kiŋaɲɲicfâc-ɲeɲic nâŋe ine bulimakaofâc-nâŋec bocjaha.” ⁵ Jaŋe iɲuc murâ zuhuckerâ zɲɲuc mumbiɲ: “Ŋoŋe nâŋere manapie sâckekacko ine mâreɲ mungopenen i kiŋaɲɲicfâc-ɲeɲic nâŋe nârepie ro rauc erâ Jordan ocniɲucnao mi ranzepenen.”

⁶ Iɲuc mupie Mosezi zɲɲuc jazawec: “Hâc, ɲoŋe qomâfâc-ɲeɲic zikao buc rahapie zira ɲezo mungopien me? ⁷ Ŋoŋe wemocte Wofunzi Israe ɲic mâreɲ jarezo mukac i ocniɲucnao razirâ mi roninje mu bawahac ejarengopien? ⁸ Mamacfâc-ɲeɲic jaŋe mâreɲ hone tâcneniŋte Kadesi-Baranea haeonec sorec-jopape mâsi ijaha embiɲ. ⁹ Jaŋe Esikola wâneɲko ferâ mâreɲ honehuc, ine Wofunzi mâreɲ jareocte muwec ira Israe ɲic jaŋe mi raniŋte mu bawahac ejarembiɲ. ¹⁰ Irec Wofun e zoaɲ ira aaricke sâqoreme dâŋ kecziɲuc mupaɲkewec: ¹¹ ‘Aigita mâreɲkonec wahambiɲ, jara-ɲeɲic 20-o domarâ fekac, ɲic i jaŋeraonec moczi moc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mâreɲ jarepemurâ mupaɲkepo ira moc mi razî-jâmbânkezejec; jaŋe norao mi qohota sanaɲkemiɲ irec. ¹² Mâc Kenizi ɲic Jefune ere ɲokâ Kalebe â Nunje ɲokâ Josua jahe sawa norao qohota sanaɲkepicte razinicmu.’ ¹³ Eme Wofun e Israe ɲic jaŋere aaricke sâqoreha ejareme mâreɲ burocnao juhapie jara 40 tarame Wofunje maio hehesic bâfuambiɲ ɲic i jaŋe hâmo sipiric efârembiɲ. ¹⁴ Erâ manangopien, ɲoŋe ɲicguru sâqoc qaɲocnezi mamacfâc-ɲeɲic jaŋere âkehoc Wofun maɲbâŋ ecnepie Israe ɲic jaŋere mocwâc aaricke sâqore-jâmbânkeocte faharembiɲ. ¹⁵ Ŋoŋe e râpeckehuc mi bâjâpeniɲmuo ine Israe ɲic jaŋe ejareme mâreɲ burocnao

jaha zuhuckerâ juku hâmo sipiric efârenigmu hâcne."

¹⁶ Iguc jazame jage mafufɔnao rarâ ziguc âzâcnembiɔ: "Nage mâreɔ zira lama bulimakaofâc-nâɣec jaɣere sapa bahuc ɣokac naru motecfâc-nâɣec jaɣere fic hae sawa banagmu. ¹⁷ Ɖic nâɣe nâɣâc ine sându maro rorâ Israe ɣic bânîe-jarehuc, mâreɔ ro rauc enigmu ira râec-jopahapene ɣokac naru motecfâc-nâɣec jage mâreɔ rune jaɣere erâ hae basanagkekicnao ɣenzepieɣ. ¹⁸ Nâɣe hae mâreɔ-nâɣecko mi risiehapene Israe ɣic jage ru sâc merâfâc mâreɔ-jenig rauckenzeɣieɣ. ¹⁹ Nâɣere merâfâc mâreɔ i Jordan opâ zigucnao 30aɣ wewefunaopeɣ fokacte mâreɔ Jordan ocnigucnao me zuhuckerâ forakac i ro rauc mi enagmu." ²⁰ Jage Mose iguc âzâcnepie kecziguc jazawec: "Ɖoɣe iguc ejâmbâɣkehuc Wofunɣe maio zikare zawienigmu ²¹ erâ zikare zawiekicne sasawa ɣoɣe Wofunɣe maio Jordan fotâcnerâ râsifâc-ɣenig jopa jâpec ejarehuc ²² mâreɔ-jenig jowac ronigmuo ine risierâ Wofunɣe maio me Israe ɣic jaɣere maio kiɣ tâmiric enigmu, ehuc Wofunɣe maio mâreɔ zi ro rauc epie ɣoɣere biɣe ezejec. ²³ Iguc mi enigmuo ine Wofunɣe bunao bahuc sâqocne bâfuapie sâqocnere okacne fua-ɣare-jâmbâɣkeocmu. ²⁴ Irec zi naru motecfâc-ɣenig jaɣere fic hae mecne â lamafâc-ɣenig jaɣere sapa i mâmâc baniɣ, ehuc dâɣ mupagkembiɣ irec fârine wâc bâfuanig." ²⁵ Eme Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc jage Mose ziguc âzâcnembiɔ: "Kiɣagɣicfâcge nâɣe dâɣ nâzâ mutâc ekomec irec sâc enagmu hâcne. ²⁶ Ɖokac naru motecfâc-nâɣec mecne â lama bulimakaofâc-nâɣec jage mâmâc Gileade mâreɣko hae ɣerakac ira ɣec juc efârenzeɣieɣ. ²⁷ Kiɣagɣicfâcge nâɣe ine zengoma sându maro rorâ Wofunɣe maio opâ fotâcnerâ zikao ranagmu. Bombon-nâɣec goki dâɣ mutâcne-nârekomec irec sâc enagmu hâcne."

²⁸ Iguc mupie Mosezi jaɣere erâ taha bapa Eleaza â Nunɣe ɣokâ Josua erâ Israe ɣic gurune gurune garikiɣfâc-jenig jaɣere micnefâc mumutâc dâɣ jaza mutâc ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc kecziguc muwec: "Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc jage ru sâc Wofunɣe maio zikare zawierâ ɣoɣehac Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ bânîe-jarehuc mâreɔ getâckepie ɣoɣere biɣe eha Gileade mâreɔ jareɣie ro rauc enzeɣieɣ. ³⁰ Me ɣoɣehac zikao rahuc opâ mi fotâcnenigmuo ine ɣondeɣ-ɣenigicko Kanaaɣ mâreɔ gâcne ro rauc enzeɣieɣ." ³¹ Iguc mume Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc jage dâɣ ziguc bâtikiecnembiɔ: "Wofunɣi kiɣagɣicfâcge nâɣe dâɣ nâza mutâc ewec irec sâc enzeɣeneɣ. ³² Nâɣe sându maro rorâ Wofunɣe maio opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaaɣ mâreɣko razinzeɣeneɣ, ehame merâfâc mâreɔ-nâɣeczi ine Jordan opâ zigucnao fozejec."

³³ Eme Mose e Amori ɣicwofun Sihon â Basaɣ ɣicwofun Ogo jahere uucmaɣ irec magnaɣ hae mâreɔ forawec i Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc erâ Josefere ɣokâ Manase ere qâricfâc dâkâne jage jare-fârewec. ³⁴ Eme Gadere qâricfâc jage hae kecziguc barambiɔ: Dibon, Ataroti, Aroe, ³⁵ Ataroti-Sofaɣ, Jazere, Jobeha, ³⁶ Bete-Nimira erâ Bete-Haraɣ. Hae i hae sanagne â lamafâc-jenig jaɣere sapa hâcne. ³⁷ Rubenɣe qâricfâc jage ine hae kecziguc barambiɔ: Hesibon, Eleale, Kiriataim, ³⁸ Nebo, Baali-Meon (hae i jaɣere zâɣe moc mukicne) erâ Sibema. Hae barambiɣ jaɣere zâɣe iguc hâcne mumbiɣ. ³⁹ Manasere ɣokâ Makiri ere qâricfâc jage Gileade mâreɔ ro rauc ehuc Amori ɣic mâreɔ rune jopa jâpec ejarembiɣ. ⁴⁰ Ehame Mose e Gileade hae mâreɔ Manasere ɣokâ Makiri ere qâricfâc jareme jage ira ɣec juc embiɣ. ⁴¹ Eme Manasere ɣokâ moc zâɣene Jairo ere qâricfâc jage ine Amori ɣic jaɣere hae boze wiac gâcne ro rauc ehuc zâɣe-jenig

Jairi ere hae boze injuc mumbij. ⁴² Erâ Nobare garikinâc jaje ine rarâ Kenati hae sâko â hae piticfâc-ticne ro rauc ehuc zâjene Noba jaha mumbij.

Israe njic jaje teuj-jenjc sâc ju fofô rambij

33 Israe njic gurune gurune jaje Mose â Aroj jahe micne bajarehapire Aigita mârenkonec waha rahuc teuj-jenjc sâc ju fofô rambij irec zâje biri zira fua rakac. ² Mose e Wofunje micte teuj fisimbij sâc irec zâje biri i qârenke-fârewec. Erâ hata funkerâ rahuc teuj sâc fisi rambij irec zâje biri zine hâcne. ³ Israe njic jaje mosa namba wân irec zoan gie bapa 15 ira Ramasesi mârenj beherâ rambij. Ine aakic hombanj tarame Aigita njic jajere zâje faio rambij hâcne. ⁴ Aigita njic jaje mârâc motecfâc-jenjc Wofunzi qâhâmoc-jopawec jaje ducjopahuc domahapie injuc embij. Wofun e injuc ejarehuc nemufâc-jenjc jajere funje batanigkewec wâc.

⁵ Israe njic jaje Ramasesi beherâ raku Sukoti ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ⁶ Sukoti beherâ raku ine Etam mârenj burocne qanegnao fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ⁷ Etam mârenj beherâ risie raku Baali-Žefon zoan wewefunaopec Pi-Hahiroti hae newec ira fisimbij, ehuc Migidoli ficsanaj maickerâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ⁸ Pi-Hahiroti beherâ Hâwec Bâbâronj fotâcnerâ raku Etam mârenj burocnao rahuc juhapie zoan jahec â moc tarame Mara opâ zâkânko fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ⁹ Mara beherâ raku Elim hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. Elim ira ine opâ zâje 12 forawec erâ hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. ¹⁰ Elim beherâ raku Hâwec Bâbâronj qanegnao teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ¹¹ Hâwec Bâbâronj beherâ raku Sinj mârenj burocnao fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ¹² Sinj mârenj burocne beherâ Dofaka hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ¹³ Dofaka beherâ raku Alusi hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ¹⁴ Alusi beherâ raku Refidim hae ira fisirâ opâ basambij. ¹⁵ Refidim beherâ raku Sinai mârenj burocnao fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ¹⁶ Sinai mârenj burocne beherâ raku Kibero-Hatawa hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ¹⁷ Kibero-Hatawa beherâ raku Hazeroti hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ¹⁸ Hazeroti beherâ raku Ritama hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ¹⁹ Ritama beherâ raku Rimonj-Pereze hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²⁰ Rimonj-Pereze beherâ raku Libina hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²¹ Libina beherâ raku Risa hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²² Risa beherâ raku Kahelata hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²³ Kahelata beherâ raku Sefeli tiki funnao teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²⁴ Sefeli tiki beherâ raku Harada hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²⁵ Harada beherâ raku Make-Heloti hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²⁶ Make-Heloti beherâ raku Tahati hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²⁷ Tahati beherâ raku Tera hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²⁸ Tera beherâ raku Mitika hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ²⁹ Mitika beherâ raku Hasimona hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ³⁰ Hasimona beherâ raku Moseroti hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ³¹ Moseroti beherâ raku Bene-Jakanj opâ nombânj ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ³² Bene-Jakanj beherâ raku Horo-Hagiga hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij. ³³ Horo-Hagiga beherâ raku Jotibata hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embij.

³⁴ Jotibata beherâ raku Abirona hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ.

³⁵ Abirona beherâ raku Ezioņ-Gebe hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ.

³⁶ Ezioņ-Gebe beherâ raku Ziņ märeņ burochnao, Kadesi märeņko hâcne fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ³⁷ Kadesi beherâ raku Hora tikio, Edom märeņ qaqeņnao ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ.

³⁸ Eme taha bapa Aroņ e Wofuņte michte Hora tikio ferâ ira hâmwec. Ine Israe ģic jaņe Aigita märeņkonec waharâ juwefukuhapie jara namba 40 irec mosa 5 â irec 3oaņ ģie bapa wâņ eha hâmwec. ³⁹ Aroņ e jara 123 bazurâ Hora tikio hâmwec hâcne.

⁴⁰ Kanaaņ ģicwofuņ Arada e Negebe wâneņ Kanaaņ märeņko juhuc, Israe ģic jaņe wareņgopieņ biņe iņuc manawec.

⁴¹ Eme Israe ģic jaņe Hora tiki beherâ raku Zalimona hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ⁴² Zalimona beherâ raku Punoņ hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ⁴³ Punoņ beherâ raku Oboti hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ⁴⁴ Oboti beherâ raku Moabi märeņ mao lje-Abarim hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ⁴⁵ Ijim beherâ raku Diboņ-Gade hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ⁴⁶ Diboņ-Gade beherâ raku Alimoņ-Dibilataim hae ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ⁴⁷ Alimoņ-Dibilataim beherâ raku Nebo tiki 3oaņ wewefu-ticnaopec Abarim tiki märeņ ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ⁴⁸ Abarim tiki beherâ raku Moabi wâneņ Jordao opâ heririņ Jeriko hae ģekac ira fisirâ teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ. ⁴⁹ Jaņe Jordao opâ heririņnao Bete-Jesimo hae ira fuņkerâ raku Abe-Sitim hao tarakac Moabi wâneņ ira teuj âterâ nec foc embiņ.

Kanaaņ märeņ ro rauc eniņte Wofuņzi mutâcne-jarewec

⁵⁰ Eme Wofuņ e Moabi wâneņ Jordao opâ heririņ Jeriko hae ģekac ira Mose 3iņuc âzâcnewec: ⁵¹ "Go Israe ģic ģokac 3iņuc jazac: Ņoņe Jordao opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaaņ märeņko razinzepieņ. ⁵² Ehuc märeņ rune jopa jâpec ejarehuc nemuqâņ-ģeņic qâņâ me aeņ rike dockekicnezi bakicne i hen3aņ qanzaņ-joparâ furu märeņ-ģeņic ima banzepieņ. ⁵³ Erâ no märeņ i raucke-niņte tahac-ģopapo, irec ro rauc erâ ira nec juc enzepieņ. ⁵⁴ Ņoņe qâsâi qahuc ģarikiņ-ģeņic sâc ro rauc enzepieņ. Ģarikiņ guru kâcqene jaņe märeņ kâcqene jarenzepieņ â ģarikiņ guru piticne jaņe märeņ piticne jarenzepieņ. Qâsâi qapie âke fuaocmu sâc rauckenzepieņ; mamacfâc-ģeņic jaņere 3âņe biri forakac irec sâc ro rauc enzepieņ hâcne. ⁵⁵ Me märeņ rune jopa jâpec mi ejareniņmuo ine jaņe zuhuckerâ juhuc, 3âņe-ģeņicko siņuņzi heârîņ-ģopaekac â 3ârâzi sahac-ģeņic bâpârackeekac irec sâc eņarehuc märeņ nec juc eniņmu ira fific bacņopaniņmu. ⁵⁶ Ehame no wiac ejarezo manasupo i ģoņe hâcne eņarepemu."

Kanaaņ märeņ kâdoc qaqa â ma bapa irec dâņ

34 Wofuņzi Mose dâņ kec3iņuc âzâcnewec: ² "Go Israe ģic ģokac 3iņuc muhuc jaza mutâc ezemec: Ņoņe dameņ mi 3oraha Kanaaņ märeņko raziniņmu. Märeņ izi hâcne merâfâc märeņ-ģeņic erâ fosanangkeocte mukicne. Märeņte ma ine kec3iņuc forazejec: ³ Märeņ dâkâne juwicpec irec ma i Ziņ märeņ burochnao ira fuņkerâ Edom märeņ qacnerâ razejec, â juwicpec ma izi ine Hâwec Hâmocnere 3oaņ wewefunaopec fuņkerâ

hurazejec. ⁴ Huraku Akerabim heân juwicpec ira gehasickerâ Zîg mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Kadesi-Baranea hae juwicnao fisizejec. ⁵ Irecnec ine gehasickerâ Aigita opâopec raku hâwecko tarazejec.

⁶ “Zoaŋ huhunaopec ine Mâreŋ Ŋoŋonden Hâwec izi mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ezejec.

⁷ “Faic mâreŋkopec mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ine kecziŋuc fuarâ fozejec: Mâreŋ Ŋoŋonden Hâwec irecnec fuŋkerâ ma qahapie raku Hora tikio fisizejec. ⁸ Hora tikionec ine zuhuckerâ qarapie Hamati hae upe rozejec. ⁹ Ma tofane ine irecnec fuŋkerâ qapie Zîforon haeo fisirâ raku Haza-Enaŋ hae ira tarazejec. Faic mâreŋkopec mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma iŋuc hâcne fuazejec.

¹⁰ “Zoaŋ wewefunaopec mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma ine Haza-Enaŋ haeonec fuŋkerâ qapie raku Sefam haeo fisizejec. ¹¹ Erâ Sefamkonec huraku Aîŋ opâ zâŋere zoaŋ wewefunao Ribela hae ŋekac ira fisizejec. Erâ irecnec hurâ raku Kinerete* riqicte zoaŋ wewefunao tiki ŋerakac ira fisizejec. ¹² Irecnec ine Jordan opâ qacnerâ rahuku Hâwec Hâmocnao tarazejec. Mâreŋ-ŋeŋicte ma iŋuc hâcne forazejec.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Israe ŋic ŋokac ziŋuc muhuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Mâreŋ zi hâcne Wofunzi ŋic guru 9 erâ dâkâne moc jaŋe jare tahac eocte mupaŋke-jarewec. Irec ŋeŋe qâsâi qapie merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic âke fuaocmu sâc ro rauc enzepieŋ. ¹⁴ Ruben â Gade guru garikiŋ-ŋeŋic sâc erâ wâc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic ro rauc efârembiŋ. Erâ Manase guru dâkâne jaŋe wâc mâmâc. ¹⁵ Ŋic guru jajahec erâ wâc guru dâkâne moc keci jaŋe hâcne Jordan ziŋucnao Jeriko hae ŋekac irec zoaŋ wewefunao ira hâcne merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic ro rauc efârembiŋ.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Mâreŋ bâtâc baŋarepie ro rauc eniŋmu ŋic i jaŋere zâŋe ziŋuc hâcne: Taha bapa Eleaza â Nuŋte ŋokâ Josua. ¹⁸ Erâ mâreŋ bâtâc bapie ro rauc eniŋte gurune gurune jaŋeraonec micne moc moc bâwosâec-jopaŋzepieŋ. ¹⁹ Zâŋe-ŋeŋic ine kecziŋuc: Judare guruonec Jefunere ŋokâ Kalebe. ²⁰ Simeonŋe guruonec Amihudure ŋokâ Semue. ²¹ Benjamiŋte guruonec Kisolonŋe ŋokâ Elidada. ²² Danŋe guruonec Jogilire ŋokâ Buki. ²³ Josefere qâricfâc Manase guruonec Efodire ŋokâ Haniele. ²⁴ Eferaimte guruonec Sifetanŋe ŋokâ Kemuele. ²⁵ Sebulonŋe guruonec Paranakare ŋokâ Elisafaŋ. ²⁶ Isasare guruonec Azanŋe ŋokâ Palatie. ²⁷ Asere guruonec Selomire ŋokâ Ahihudu. ²⁸ Naftali guruonec Amihudure ŋokâ Pedahale. ²⁹ Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne Kanaŋ mâreŋko Israe ŋic merâfâc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic bâtâc bajareninŋe Wofunzi mutâcne-jarewec.”

Lewinjiŋ jaŋere fic hae

35 Eme Wofunzi Moabi wâneŋko Jordan opâ heririŋ Jeriko hae ŋekac ira Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ŋic mutâcne-jaretec hae mâreŋ ro rauc embiŋ irecnec fic hae wiac gâcne Lewinjiŋ jarepie jaŋe ira ŋec juc enzepieŋ. Erâ hae râreckehuc mâreŋ fokac i lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere sapa eocte jarenzepieŋ wâc. ³ Eme ŋic jaŋe hae ira ŋeŋe juju ehuc lama bulimakao â qowifâc-ŋeŋic gâcne mâreŋ jareninŋmu ira râcc-jopapie junzepieŋ. ⁴ Haesac râpenao mâreŋ râreckehuc forakac izi wân

* Genesarete riqicte mukicne.

tauseŋ kubi* ezejec. Eme mâreŋ irec tofanao Lewiŋic lama bulimakaofâc-jenŋic jaŋere sapa fuazejec. ⁵Ehame hae râpenao 3oaŋ wewefunaopec sâc bapŋe 2 tauseŋ kubi ezejec, â juwic mâreŋkopec sâc bapŋe 2 tauseŋ kubi ezejec, â 3oaŋ huhunaopec sâc bapŋe 2 tauseŋ kubi ezejec, erâ faic mâreŋkopec sâc bapŋe 2 tauseŋ kubi jaha ezejec; fic haezi ine zâzâŋiŋko ŋehame mâreŋ ira hâcne lama bulimakaofâc-jenŋic jaŋere sapa fuazejec. ⁶Ŋejezic hae 6 ŋerakac i hâcne Lewiŋic jareŋzepieŋ, ehame zika qaqa ŋic jaŋe hae ira rarâ soŋkeniŋte mana-jareŋzepieŋ. Ehuc hae 42 zuhuckerâ qikiŋne-jareŋzepieŋ. ⁷Hae mâreŋ jareniŋmu irec qâqâhâc zare 48 ezejec. ⁸Israe ŋic jaŋe fic hae ro rauc embiŋ irecne hae jareniŋmu ine guru kâcŋenezi hae bocjaha qikiŋne-jareŋzepieŋ â guru piticnezi hae afecne qikiŋne-jareŋzepieŋ. Ine hâcne, guru sâc fic hae wiac ro rauc embiŋ irec sâc manahuc Lewiŋic hae mâreŋ wiac qikiŋne-jareŋzepieŋ.”

Ŋejezic haere dân

(Sâc 19: 1-13; Jos 20: 1-9)

⁹Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰“Go Israe ŋic ziŋuc jazazemec: Ŋoŋe Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaaŋ mâreŋko razinzepieŋ. ¹¹Razirâ ŋejezic hae-ŋeŋic bâwosâec-jopapie ine ŋic moczi ŋic âgo-ticne mi mana tarahuc qâhâmoocmuo ira ra soŋkezejec. ¹²Okacne bazucnengiŋte wiŋerâ hae ira ra soŋkerâ mi hâhâmo qâricne juhame kikefuŋ jaŋe fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkenzepieŋ. ¹³Hae ine ŋejezic hae-ŋeŋic 6 qikiŋne-jareŋzepieŋ. ¹⁴Ŋoŋe Jordan opâ ziŋucpec hae 3 â Kanaaŋ mâreŋko hae 3 jaha ŋejezic hae-ŋeŋic eocte qikiŋne-jareŋzepieŋ. ¹⁵Hae 6 i jaŋe hâcne Israe ŋic me ŋic furune me ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic jaba juengopieŋ jaŋere ŋejezic hae erâ ŋehapie ŋic moczi mi mana tarahuc ŋic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmorâ ra ira soŋkezejec.

¹⁶“Me aej qaruczi ŋic qâhâmoc-jopaengopieŋ qaruc iŋucnezi ŋic âgo-ticne qame hâmoocmuo ine ŋic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepieŋ. ¹⁷Me qânâzi ŋic hehâmoc-jopaengopieŋ qânâ iŋucnezi heme hâmo-jâmbânkeocmuo ine ŋic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepieŋ. ¹⁸Me jâcqaruczi ŋic qâhâmoc-jopaengopieŋ qaruc iŋucnezi qame hâmo-jâmbânkeocmuo ine e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepieŋ. ¹⁹Okac babazu ŋic eki hâcne zika qaqa ŋic e bâfuarâ qâhâmozejec. ²⁰Me ŋic e ŋic âgo-ticne qaisockehuc mezi heocmu, me somâ barâ fohuc wiac moc wickerâ hehâmoocmu, ²¹me râsi ecnehuc mezi heme hâmoocmuo ine ŋic e zika qaqa mucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Okac babazu ŋic eki hâcne zika qaqa ŋic e bâfuarâ qâhâmozejec.

²²“Me râsi ecnehuc mezi mi heocmu, me somâ mi bacnehuc wiac moc kosa wickeme ŋic âgo-ticne heocmu ²³me qânâzi ŋic hehâmoc-jopaengopieŋ qânâ iŋucnezi ŋic âgo-ticne mi honehuc, me qa jâpec ecneocte wâc mi manasuhuc kosa wickeme ra hehâmoocmuo ²⁴ine kikefuŋ jaŋe zika qaqa ŋic â okac babazu ŋic jahere dân i mumutâc dân mukicne irec sâcko mutara-jactenzepieŋ. ²⁵Ehame kikefuŋ jaŋe zika qaqa ŋic ŋezickehuc okac babazu ŋic ere meonec batararâ ŋejezic haeo wiŋerâ rawec ira râepie juhame taha bapa sâko tiri wokemaŋ ruacnekiecne ere hâmoc dameŋ maickezejec. ²⁶Me zika qaqa ŋic e ŋejezic haeo soŋkewec i beherâ râpenao

* 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

hurâ juhame ²⁷ okac babazu ñic eki ware ñic e bâfuarâ qâhâmome kiñ tãmîric ezejec. ²⁸ Zîka qaqa ñic e ñejezic hae-ticnao juhame taha bapa sâko ere hâmoc damerj maickezejec. Taha bapa sâko hâmane ine zîka qaqa ñic e hae mâreñ-ticnao risiezo murâ risiezejec.

Mumutaniñ â furi roro irec sâcmutâc dân

²⁹ "Irec wiac zîguczi ñogere mumutâc â dânsanaj erâ ñic gañne gañne fuarâ ñec juc efeniñmu sâc forahuc juzejec. ³⁰ Ñic izi me izi ñic moc qâhâmooocmuo ine zîka qaqa ñic e fuñne-ticne mutaniñkepie okacne bazucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Mâc ñic mocjahazi sawa mutaniñkeme ñic e sâcne mi qâhâmozo. ³¹ Erâ zîka qaqa ñiczi juku hâmane hâmoc-ticnere furi wâc mi ronzepieñ, e ine qâhâmo-jâmbânkezo. ³² Me ñoñe zîka qaqa ñic eki ñejezic hae-ticnao wiserâ ra juweczi taha bapa sâkozi mi hâmoaha mâreñ-ticnao risierâ juzo mume manacnehuc furi wâc mi ronzepieñ. ³³ Ñoñe soc hoñkehuc mâreñ-ñeñic mi hegâpârenzepieñ, soczi hâcne mâreñ he gâpâreekac; â soc hoñkekiecne izi mâreñte kiwiric sâcne wâc mi roocmu, ñic soc hoñkewec ere soczi ine sâcne rorone. ³⁴ Ñoñe mecne â no mecne mâreñ ñec juc eengopeneg i mi hegâpârenzepieñ, Wofuñ noni hâcne Israe ñic ñogere ñondenko ñec juc eekopac."

Naru jañe mamac merâfâc mâreñ rarauckere dân

36 Manasere ñosa Gileade, Makirire ñokâ hâcne, ere ñokâfâc jañere garikiñfâc gurune gurune, Josefere qâricfâc gañne gañne juwefumbiñ irec tofane moc hâcne, jañere micnefâc jañe Mose â Israe ñic garikiñfâc-ñeñic jañere micne bapa jañerao fuambiñ. ² Ehuc kecziñuc mumbiñ: "Wofuñzi bomboñ-ñâñec goki qâsâi qahuc Israe ñic merâfâc mâreñ-ñâñec nârecmurâ mutâcne-garewec. Ehuc qomâ-ñâñec Zelofeha ere merâfâc mâreñ i otâfâc-ticne jarecmurâ mutâcne-garewec wâc. ³ Mâc jañe Israe ñicguru gâcne jañeraonec ñic rocjopanîñmuo ine merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic i mamacfâc-ñâñec jañere merâfâc mâreñ fonârekac irecnec rorâ guru weni jañehac juniñmu jañere merâfâc mâreñ ira zuhuckenîñmu. Iñuc ehuc nâñere merâfâc wiac gâcne nâwoc ronîñmu hâcne. ⁴ Iñuc fuame Israe ñic nâñâcne jara hombañ sâko maickeme merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic i guru weni jañehac juniñmu jañere merâfâc mâreñko zuhuckeocmu hâcne, ehame mamacfâc-ñâñec jañere merâfâc mâreñ i pitiwaocmu."

⁵ Iñuc mupie Mosezi Wofuñte mîcte Israe ñic ñokac zîguc muhuc jazawec: "Josefere qâricfâc jañere garikiñ guru jañe dân mungopieñ i manape sâckekac. ⁶ Wofuñ e Zelofeha otâfâcne jañere dân kecziñuc mukac: 'Jañe ñic i me i rocjopazo ejareme rocjopanzepieñ, erâ ine mamac-ñeñicte soctofa jañere guruonec sawa rocjopanzepieñ. ⁷ Israe ñic ñoñere merâfâc mâreñ i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezejec, aricne, Israe ñic ñokac sasawa ñoñe ru sâc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere merâfâc mâreñ rosanajkerâ bajunzepieñ. ⁸ Â naru ñokac Israe ñic guru-ñeñic merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñichec jûngopieñ jañe mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere garikiñfâc irecnec ñic rocjopapie Israe ñic ñokac ñoñe ru sâc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere merâfâc mâreñ ro rauc erâ bajunzepieñ. ⁹ Iñuc epie merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezejec. Israe ñic gurune gurune ñoñe ru

sâc nɔŋe ŋaŋacne merâfâc mâreŋ basanaŋkerâ bajunze pieŋ.’”

¹⁰ Eme Zelofeha otâfâcne jaŋe Wofunzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc efârembiŋ. ¹¹ Zelofeha otâfâc-ticne Mala, Tiriza, Hogela, Milika â Noa jaŋe mamac-jeŋicte hahac qafâc jaŋere ŋokâfâc rocjopambiŋ. ¹² Jaŋe Josefere ŋokâ Manase ere garikin fâc jaŋeraonec ŋic rocjopambiŋ hâcne; irec merâfâc mâreŋ-jeŋic i mamac-jeŋicte garikin guruo jaha fowec.

¹³ Sâcmutâc â dâŋsanag i hâcne Wofunzi Moabi wâneŋko Jordan heririŋ Jeriko hae ŋewec ira Mose âzâcneme Israe ŋic mutâcne-jare-fârewec.